

May Forbes.

AN

7030 bbb-1

Alphabetical Enumeration

OF THE PLANTS CONTAINED IN THE

HORTUS KEWENSIS,

WITH ADDITIONS FROM

DR. COYTE'S BOTANIC GARDEN,

AND THE

HORTUS CANTABRIGIENSIS.

BY JOHN WILLMOTT, JUNR.

K.

London:

PRINTED BY T. PLUMMER, SEETHING-LANE, TOWER-STREET;

AND SOLD BY

RUSSELLS AND WILLMOTT, NURSERY AND SEEDSMEN,
LEWISHAM, KENT.

PRICE THREE SHILLINGS.

Alphabetical Enumeration

OF THE PLANTS CONTAINED IN THE

HORTUS KIEWENSIS.

WITH ADDITIONS FROM

DR. GOTTFRIED BOTANICAL GARDEN.



HORTUS KIEWENSIS.

BY JOHN WILLIAMS, F.R.S.

PRINTED BY J. JOHNSON, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD, LONDON.
AND SOLD BY
EVERY BOOKSELLER AND STATIONER.
LONDON: 1841.

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE present Catalogue principally owes its publication to the frequent inquiry of many Ladies and Gentlemen, for a Work that might enable them to recall to their memories the names of the numerous species of Plants at present cultivated in the various Botanic Gardens and Nurseries in the vicinity of London:—Perfection cannot be expected in Works of this nature; the continual alterations of Genera and Species, and the daily introduction of new Plants from different parts of the World, rendering it necessary for Catalogues of this kind to be frequently re-printed. The Botanic Reader however may rest assured, that should another Edition of the work be ever
called

ADVERTISEMENT.

called for, such plants shall be inserted as, have, from circumstances unavoidable, been here omitted; and such typographical errors as have here occurred shall there be corrected.

An Appendix is intended to be published, which will contain the Plants not here inserted; and which will be printed as soon as the necessary number of names can be procured from any work, to render it of sufficient Importance.

Lewisham Nursery, 1798.



Those Plants marked with an Asterisk (*) are indigenous, or Natives of England; and those having M affixed to them are Medicinal.

EXPLANATION OF THE CHARACTERS USED IN THIS WORK.

H Hardy	h Trees and Shrubs
G Green-House	u Perennial or Herbaceous
D Dry-Stove	♂ Biennial
S Stove	⊙ Annual

- A N

ALPHABETICAL ENUMERATION, &c.

- [illegible]

- ACHILLEA**.....tomentosa.....H ½ Woolly Milfoil
 AgeratumH ½ Sweet Milfoil, or Maudlin
 SantolinaH ½ Lavendar-cotton leav'd M.
 pubescens.....H ½ Downy Milfoil
 abrotanifolia ..H ½ Southern-wood leav'd Milfoil
 microphyllaH ½ Feverfew leav'd Milfoil
 Clavennæ.....H ½ Silvery leav'd Milfoil
 *PtarmicaH ½ Common Sneezewort
 var flo pleno....H ½ Double Sneezewort
 alpinaH ½ Alpine Milfoil
 ferrataH ½ Notch leav'd Milfoil
 eristata.....H ½ Slender branch'd Milfoil
 atrataH ½ Black cup'd Milfoil
 montanaH ½
 moschataH ½ Musk scented Milfoil
 impatiens.. ...H ½
 magnaH ½ Great Milfoil, or Yarrow
 *Millefolium M H ½ Common white Milfoil
 var purpurea....H ½ Purple Milfoil, or Yarrow
 nobilisH ½ She-wy Milfoil
 falcataH ½
 squarrosaH ½ Rough leav'd Milfoil
 græcaH ½
 ægyptiacaG ½ Egyptian Milfoil
ACHRAS.....mammosa.....S ½ Mamma Sapota
 SapotaS ½ Common Sapota
 falicifoliaS ½ Willow leav'd Sapota
ACHYRANTHES..nivea.....G ½ White Achyranthes
 asperaS ½ Upright Achyranthes
 var indica.....S ½ Dwarf Indian Achyranthes
 lappaceaS ½ Spreading Achyranthes
 muricataS ½ Prickly Achyranthes
ACONITUM ...lycoctonumH ½ Great yellow Wolfsbane
 Napellus MH ½ Common blue Wolfsbane
 var pyramidale ..H ½ Long spiked Wolfsbane
 pyreniacum ... H ½ Pyrenian Wolfsbane

3

- B 2

- ÆSCULUS** *HippoCastanum* M H ♀ *Common Horse Chesnut*
flava H ♀ *Yellow flower'd H. Chesnut*
Pavia H ♀ *Scarlet flower'd H. Chesnut*
- ÆTHUSA** **Meum* H ♀ *Com. Spignel, or Barw'd Money*
fatua H ♀ *Fine leav'd Fool's Parsley*
Bunius H ♂ *Goriander leav'd F. Parsley*
 **Cynapium* H ⊙ *Common Fool's Parsley*
- AGAPANTHUS** ... *umbellatus* G ♀ *African Blue Lily*
- AGAVE** *americana* D ♀ *Common American Agave*
var fol variegatis D ♀ *Striped American Agave*
var karatto D ♀ *Red spined Agave*
vivipara D ♀ *Vivaparous Agave*
virginica D ♀ *Virginian Agave*
lurida D ♀ *Broad leav'd Agave*
var angustifolius . D ♀ *Narrow leav'd Agave*
tuberosa D ♀ *Tuberous rooted Agave*
var spin. duplicibus D ♀ *Double spined Agave*
foetida D ♀ *Fœtid Agave*
- AGERATUM** *conyzoides* H ⊙ *Hairy Ageratum*
- AGRIMONIA** ... **Eupatoria* H ♀ *Common Agrimony*
 **var minor* H ♀ *Dwarf Agrimony*
odorata H ♀ *Sweet scented Agrimony*
repens H ♀ *Creeping Agrimony*
parviflora H ♀ *Small flower'd Agrimony*
Agrimonoides .. H ♀ *Three leav'd Agrimony*
- AGROSTEMMA** .. *Flos jovis* H ♀ *Um'el'd Rose Campion*
coronaria H ♂ *Common Red Rose Campion*
var flo albo H ♂ *Common White Rose Campion*
var flo pleno H ♂ *Double red Rose Campion*
 **Githago* H ⊙ *Corn Rose Campion, or Cockle*
cœli rosa H ⊙ *Small leav'd Rose Campion*
- AGROSTIS** *miliacea* H ♀ *Millet Bent Grass*
 **canina* H ♀ *Brown Bent Grass*
 **tenuifolia* H ♀
 **stolonifera* H ♀ *Creeping Bent Grass*
 **setacea* H ♀

- AGROSTIS*capillarisH ½ *Fine Bent Grass*
 *repensH ½ *Couchy Bent Grass*
 *albaH ½ *White Marsh Bent Grass*
 bromoidesH ½
 CornucopiæH ½ *Frazer's Bent Grass*
 *paniceaH ⊙ *Great bearded Bent Grass*
 *var minorH ⊙ *Small bearded Bent Grass*
 minimaH ⊙
 *spica ventiH ⊙ *Silky Bent Grass*
 littoralisH ⊙
 mexicanaS ½ *Mexican Bent Grass*
 complanataS ½ *Flat stalk'd Bent Grass*
 indicaS ⊙ *Indian Bent Grass*
 lentaS ⊙ *Forked Bent Grass*
- AILANTHUSglandulosaH ½ *Tall Ailanthus*
- AIRA*aquaticaH ½ *Water Hair Grass*
 *cæspitosaH ½ *Tufty Hair Grass*
 *flexuosaH ½ *Heath Hair Grass*
 *canescensH ½ *Grey Hair Grass*
 *præcoxH ⊙ *Early Hair Grass*
 *cariophylleaH ⊙ *Silver leav'd Hair Grass*
- AITONIAcapensisG ½ *Cape Aitonia*
- AJUGAorientalisH ½ *Oriental Bugle*
 *pyramidalisH ½ *Mountain Bugle*
 alpinaH ½ *Alpine Bugle*
 genevensisH ½ *Flesh colour'd Bugle*
 *reptansH ½ *Common Bugle*
 *var flor alboH ½ *White flower'd Bugle*
 chamæpitysH ⊙
- AIZOONglinoidesG ½ *Hairy Aizoon*
 lanceolatumG ♂ *Panicle'd Aizoon*
 hispanicumG ⊙ *Spanish Aizoon*
 canarienseG ⊙ *Purslane Aizoon*
- ALBUCAaltissimaG ½ *Tall Albua*
 majorG ½ *Great Albua*
 minorG ½ *Small Albua*

- ALBUCA** *coarctata* G ½ *Channel leav'd Albucā*
fastigiata G ½ *Upright flower'd Albucā*
viscosa G ½ *Viscous Albucā*
parviflora G ½ *Small flower'd Albucā*
ALCEA *rosea* H ♂ *Common Hollyhock*
ficifolia H ♂ *Fig leav'd Hollyhock*
ALCHEMILLA .. * *vulgaris* H ½ *Common Ladies Mantle*
var hybrida H ½ *Pubescent Ladies Mantle*
alpina H ½ *Alpine Ladies Mantle*
pentaphyllea ... H ½ *Five leav'd Ladies Mantle*
ALETTRIS *Uvaria* H ½ *Great Orange flower'd Aletris*
farinosa H ½ *American Aletris*
capensis H ½ *Waved leav'd Aletris*
glauca H ½ *Glaucous Aletris*
pumila H ½ *Small Orange flower'd Aletris*
hyacinthoides zel. S ½ *Ceylon Aloe or Aletris*
guineensis S ½ *Guinea Aloe or Aletris*
fragrans S ½ *Sweet scented Aletris*
ALISMA * *Plantago* H ½ *Great Water Plantain*
Damasonium . . H ½ *Star headed Water Plantain*
Ranunculoides . H ½ *Lesser Plantain*
natans H ½
ALLAMANDA *cathartica* S ½ *Willow leav'd Allamanda*
ALLIUM * *Ampeloprasum* H ½ *Great round headed Garlick*
Porrum H ½ *Common Leek*
Cepa H ½ *Common Onion*
sistulosum H ½ *Welch Onion*
Schœnoprasum H ½ *Common Chive*
lineare H ½ *Linear leav'd Garlick*
subhirsutum H ½ *Hairy Garlick*
magicum H ½ *Homer's Garlick, or Moly*
obliquum H ½ *Oblique leav'd Garlick*
roseum H ½ *Rose Garlick*
fativum M H ½ *Cultivated Garlick*
Scorodoprasum H ½ *Rocambole Garlick*
arenarium H ½ *Sand Garlick*

ENUMERATION.

7

- ALLIUM** **carinatum* H 4 *Mountain Garlick*
sphaerocephalon H 4 *Small round headed Garlick*
parviflorum H 4 *Small flower'd Garlick*
descendens H 4 *Purple headed Garlick*
flavum H 4 *Sulphur colour'd Garlick*
pallens H 4 *Pale flower'd Garlick*
paniculatum H 4 *Panicked Garlick*
**vineale* H 4 *Common crow Garlick*
**oleraceum* H 4 *Purple striped Garlick*
nutans H 4 *Flat stalk'd Garlick*
ascalonicum H 4 *Ascalonian Garlick, or Shallet*
senescens H 4 *Narcissus leav'd Garlick*
inodorum H 4 *Carolina Garlick*
angulosum H 4 *Angular stalk'd Garlick*
nigrum H 4 *Broad leav'd Garlick*
**ursinum* H 4 *Ramson Garlick*
victoralis H 4 *Long rooted Garlick*
Moly H 4 *Yellow Garlick, or Moly*
triccoccum H 4 *Three seeded Garlick*
sibericum H 4 *Siberian Garlick*
tataricum H 4 *Tartarian Garlick*
triquetrum G 4 *Triangular Garlick*
gracile S 4 *Jamaica Garlick*
- ALOE** *dichotoma* D 2 *Smooth stem'd Tree Aloe*
arachnoides D 2 *Common Cob-web Aloe*
var pumila D 2 *Small Aloe*
margaritifera .. D 2 *Great Pearl Aloe*
var minor D 2 *Small Pearl Aloe*
var minima D 2 *Least Pearl Aloe*
verrucosa D 2 *Warted Aloe*
carinata D 2 *Keel leav'd Aloe*
maculata D 2 *Narrow leav'd spotted Aloe*
var obliqua D 2 *Broad leav'd spotted Aloe*
lingua D 2 *Common Tongue Aloe*
var crassifolia .. D 2 *Thick leav'd Tongue Aloe*
plicatilis D 2 *Fan Aloe*

- ALOE** **O** variegata D $\frac{1}{2}$ Partridge breast Aloe
 viscosa D $\frac{1}{2}$ Upright triangular Aloe
 spiralis D $\frac{1}{2}$ Imbricated spiral Aloe
 var pentagona .. D $\frac{1}{2}$ Five sided spiral Aloe
 retusa D $\frac{1}{2}$ Cushion Aloe
 perfoliata D $\frac{1}{4}$ Narrow leav'd Sword Aloe
 var africana D $\frac{1}{4}$ Broad leav'd Sword Aloe
 var barbadensis . D $\frac{1}{4}$ Barbadoes Aloe
 var succotrina .. D $\frac{1}{4}$ Succotrine Aloe
 var purpurascens D $\frac{1}{4}$ White spined glaucous Aloe
 var glauca D $\frac{1}{4}$ Red spined glaucous Aloe
 var lineata D $\frac{1}{4}$ Red spined striped Aloe
 var ferox D $\frac{1}{4}$ Great Hedgehog Aloe
 var saponaria .. D $\frac{1}{4}$ Great Soap Aloe
 var obscura D $\frac{1}{2}$ Common Soap Aloe
 var ferrulata D $\frac{1}{4}$ Hollow leav'd perfoliate Aloe
 var suberecta D $\frac{1}{4}$ Upright perfoliate Aloe
 var depressa D $\frac{1}{4}$ Short leav'd perfoliate Aloe
 var humilis D $\frac{1}{4}$ Dwarf Hedgehog Aloe
 var mitraformis D $\frac{1}{4}$ Great Mitre Aloe
 var brevifolia .. D $\frac{1}{4}$ Small Aloe
ALOPECURUS.. *pratenfis H $\frac{1}{4}$ Meadow Foxtail Grass
 bulbosus H $\frac{1}{4}$ Bulbous Foxtail Grass
 *agrestis H $\frac{1}{4}$ Field Foxtail Grass
 *geniculatus H $\frac{1}{4}$ Flote Foxtail Grass
 indicus S \odot Giant Foxtail Grass
ALSINE media H \odot Common Chickweed
ALSTREMERIA.. Pelegria G $\frac{1}{4}$ Spotted flower'd Alstræmeria
 ligtu S $\frac{1}{4}$ Striped flower'd Alstræmeria
ALTHÆA *officinalis M H $\frac{1}{4}$ Common Marshmallow
 cannabina H $\frac{1}{4}$ Hemp leav'd Marshmallow
 narbonensis H $\frac{1}{4}$ Narbonne Marshmallow
 hirsuta H δ Hairy Marshmallow
ALYSSUM saxatile H $\frac{1}{4}$ Shrubby Madwort
 var fol variegat H $\frac{1}{4}$ Striped leav'd Madwort
 montanum H $\frac{1}{4}$ Mountain Madwort

ENUMERATION.

9

- ALYSSUM** creticum H 4 Cretan Madwort
 utriculatum H 4 Bladder podded Madwort
 deltoideum H 4 Purple flower'd Madwort
 halimifolium ... H 4 Sweet scented Alysson
 var fol variegat. H 4 Variegated Alysson
 incanum H 3 Hoary Madwort
 sinuatum H 3 Sinuated Madwort
 calycinum H 3 Small flower'd Madwort
 campestre H 0 Thyme leav'd Madwort
 clypeatum .. . H 0 Upright Madwort
 minimum H 0 Least Madwort
AMARANTHUS .. albus..... H 0 White Amaranthus
 græcizans..... H 0 Pellitory leav'd Amaranthus
 tristis H 0 Round beaded Amaranthus
 lividus H 0 Livid Amaranthus
 oleraceus H 0 Eatable Amaranth
 Blitum H 0 Least Amaranthus, or Blite
 viridis H 0 Green Amaranthus
 hybridus H 0 Cluster'd Amaranthus
 retroflexus H 0 Hairy Amaranthus
 hypochondriacus H 0 Common A. or Princes Feather
 caudatus H 0 Love lies Bleeding
 melancholicus .. S 0 Two colour'd Amaranthus
 tricolor..... S 0 Three colour'd Amaranthus
 poligamus S 0 Hermaphrodite Amaranthus
 gangeticus S 0 Oval spiked Amaranthus
 polygonoides ... S 0 Spotted leav'd Amaranthus
 flavus S 0 Pale Amaranthus
 sanguineus S 0 Spreading or Bloody A.
 cruentus S 0 Various leav'd Amaranthus
 spinosus S 0 Prickly Amaranthus
AMARYLLIS lutea H 4 Yellow A. or Autumn Narcissus
 8 Belladonna 2. H 4 Belladonna Lily
 8 atamasco 2. H 4 Atamasco Lily
 purpurea G 4 Purple flower'd Lily
 equestris G 4 Barbadoes Lily

- AMARYLLIS** falcata G 4 Sickled leav'd Crinum
 longifolia G 4 Long leav'd Amaryllis
 revoluta G 4 Revolute Amaryllis
 orientalis G 4 Broad leav'd African A.
 undulata G 4 Waved flower'd Amaryllis
 radiata G 4 Snowdrop leav'd Amaryllis
 Pumilio G 4 Dwarf Amaryllis
 farnensis G 4 Guernsey Lily
 ciliaris G 4 Ciliated Lily
 O formosissima 2 S 4 Jacobea Lily
 O reginae S 4 Mexican Lily
 ornata S 4 Cape Coast Lily
 reticulata S 4 Flat stalk'd Amaryllis
 O vittata 2 S 4 Superb Amaryllis
 aurea S 4 Golden Amaryllis
AMBROSIA trifida H O Trifid leav'd Ambrosia
 elatior H O Tall Ambrosia
 artemisifolia H O Mugwort leav'd Ambrosia
 maritima .. . H O Sea Ambrosia
AMELLUS lychnitis G 1 Trailing Amellus
 umbellatus G 1
AMETHYSTEA cærulea H O Blue flower'd Amethyst
AMMANNIA ramosior H O Branching Ammannia
 latifolia H O Broad leav'd Ammannia
 debilis H O Cluster flower'd Ammannia
AMMI majus H O Great Bishop's-weed
 copticum H O Prickly seeded Bishops-weed
AMOMUM Zinziber M S 4 Narrow leav'd Ginger
 Zerumbet S 4 Broad leav'd Ginger
 Granum paradisi S 4 Grains of Paradise
AMORPHA fruticosa H 1 Bastard Indigo
AMYGDALUS persica H 1 Common Peach Tree
 var flo pleno H 1 Double flower'd Peach Tree
 var nectarina .. H 1 Common Nectarine Tree
 communis M .. H 1 Sweet Almond Tree
 var amara H 1 Bitter Almond Tree

- AMYGDALUS** . . . *pumila* H h Dwarf Almond Tree
 var flo pleno H h Double dwarf Almond Tree
 nana H h Common Almond Tree
 orientalis H h Silvery leav'd Almond Tree
ANACARDIUM . . . *occidentale* S h Cashew Nut
ANACYCLUS . . . *creticus* H ⊙ Trailing Anacyclus
 aureus H ⊙ Golden flower'd Anacyclus
 valentinus H ⊙ Fine leav'd Anacyclus
ANAGALLIS **tenella* H 4 Creeping or Purple Pimpernel
 **arvensis* H ⊙ Common red Pimpernel
 **var flo cæruleo* H ⊙ Common blue Pimpernel
 **var flo albo* H ⊙ Common white Pimpernel
 latifolia H ⊙ Broad leav'd Pimpernel
 monelli G 4 Italian blue Pimpernel
ANAGYRIS *foetida* H h Stinking Bean Trefoil
ANASTATICA . . . *hierochuntica* H ⊙ Rose of Jericho
 syriaca H ⊙ Syrian Anastatica
ANCHUSA *officinalis* H 4 Official Bugloss
 var flo albo H 4 White flower'd Bugloss
 angustifolia H 4 Narrow leav'd Bugloss
 var flo purpureo H 4 Purple flower'd Bugloss
 undulata H 4 Wave leav'd Bugloss
 tinctoria M H 4 Dyers Bugloss
 sempervirens H 4 Evergreen Bugloss
 paniculata H 4 Panicked Bugloss
 italica H 4 Italian Bugloss
ANCISTRUM . . . *lucidum* G 4 Shining Ancistrum
 latebrosum G 4 Hairy Ancistrum
ANDRACHNE . . . *Telephioides* H ⊙ Bastard Orpine
ANDROMEDA . . . *mariana* H h Maryland Andromeda
 var oblonga H h Oblong leav'd Andromeda
 ferruginea H h Rusty Andromeda
 **Polifolia* H h Broad leav'd Marsh A.
 var media H h Common Marsh Andromeda
 var angustifolia H h Narrow leav'd Marsh A.
 **Daboecia* H h Trailing A. or Irish Heath

- ANDROMEDA** . . . droseroides . . . H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Clammy Andromeda*
 paniculata H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Panicked Andromeda*
 arborea H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Tree Andromeda*
 racemosa H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Branching Andromeda*
 axillaris H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Notch leav'd Andromeda*
 coriacea H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Thick leav'd Andromeda*
 acuminata H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Acute leav'd Andromeda*
 calyculata H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Globe flower'd box leav'd A.*
var latifolia H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Broad box leav'd Andromeda*
var angustifolia H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Narrow box leav'd Androm.*
 Catesbæa H $\frac{1}{2}$
- ANDROPOGON** . . . Ischæmum H δ *Woolly Andropogon*
 contortum S $\frac{1}{4}$ *Twisted Andropogon*
 pubescens S $\frac{1}{4}$ *Ciliated Andropogon*
 barbatum S \odot *Bearded Andropogon*
 fasciculatum S \odot *Many spiked Andropogon*
- ANDROSACE** . . . villosa H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Hairy Androsace*
 lactea H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Grass leav'd Androsace*
 carnea H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Awl leav'd Androsace*
 maxima H \odot *Oval leav'd Androsace*
 elongata H \odot *Cluster flower'd Androsace*
 septentrionalis H \odot *Tooth leav'd Androsace*
- ANDRYALA** lanata H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Woolly Andryala*
 integrifolia H δ *Hoary Andryala*
 cheiranthifolia G $\frac{1}{4}$ *Various leav'd Andryala*
 ragulina G $\frac{1}{4}$ *Downy Andryala*
 pinnatifida G δ *Dented leav'd Andryala*
 crithmifolia G δ *Sampshire leav'd Andryala*
- ANEMONE** Hepatica H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Single blue Hepatica*
var flo pleno H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Double blue Hepatica*
var flo rubro H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Single red Hepatica*
var flo rub plena H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Double red Hepatica*
var flo albo H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Single white Hepatica*
 patens H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Woolly leav'd Anemone*
 *Pulsatilla H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Pasque flower'd Anemone*
 pratensis M H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Meadow Anemone*

- ANEMONE alpina H ½ Alpine Anemone
 coronaria H ½ Narrow leav'd Garden A.
 var flo pleno H ½ Double ditto, many sorts
 hortensis H ½ Broad leav'd Garden A.
 var flo pleno H ½ Double broad leav'd Anemone
 sylvestris H ½ Snowdrop Anemone
 virginiana H ½ Virginian Anemone
 palmata H ½ Palmated Anemone
 pensylvanica .. H ½ Pennsylvanian Anemone
 *nemorosa H ½ Wood Anemone
 var flo pleno H ½ Double wood Anemone
 dichotoma H ½ Forked Anemone
 *apennina H ½ Mountain wood Anemone
 ranunculoides .. H ½ Yellow wood Anemone
 Thalictroides... H ½ Meadow Rue leav'd Anemone
 narcissiflora H ½ Narcissus flower'd Anemone
 baldensis H ½
- ANETHUM *Foeniculum M. H ½ Common Fennel
 *graveolens M .. H ♂ Common Dill
- ANGELICA *sylvestris H ½ Wild Angelica
 verticillaris H ½ Woolly flower'd Angelica
 atropurpurea .. H ½ Dark purple Angelica
 Archangelica M. H ♂ Garden Angelica
 lucida H ♂ Shining leav'd Angelica
- ANNONA..... triloba H ½ Trifid fruited Custard Apple
 muricata S ½ Rough C. Apple or Sour-sop
 tripetala S ½ Broad leav'd Custard Apple
 squamosa S ½ Undulated Custard Apple
 reticulata S ½ Netted Custard Apple
 hexapetala S ½ Long leav'd Custard Apple
 palustris S ½ Shining leav'd Custard Apple
- ANTHEMIS *nobilis M. H ½ Common Camomile
 *maritima H ½ Sea Camomile
 *aryensis..... H ½ Corn Camomile
 *tinctoria H ½ Yellow Camomile
 Pyrethrum M .. H ½ Spanish Pellitory

- ANTHEMIS**.....altissimaH☉ Tall Camomile
 mixtaH☉ Simple leav'd Camomile
 chiaH☉ Cut leav'd Camomile
 *CorulaH☉ Stinking C. or May-weed
 valentinaH☉ Purple stalk'd Camomile
 odorata.....G ♀ Shrubby Camomile
 arabica.....G ♀
ANTHERICUM..ramosumH ♀ Branching Anthericum
 LiliagoH ♀ Grass leav'd Anthericum
 LiliastrumH ♀ Savoy Spider-wort
 *offifragrumH ♀ Lancashire Asphodel
 *calyculatum....H ♀ Scotch Anthericum or Asphodel
 annuumH☉ Annual Anthericum
 floribundum....G ♀ Thick spiked Anthericum
 revolutumG ♀ Curl'd flower'd Anthericum
 elatumG ♀ Tall Anthericum
 triflorumG ♀ Three flower'd Anthericum
 canaliculatum ..G ♀ Channel'd Anthericum
 AlbucoidesG ♀ Striped flower'd Anthericum
 Asphodeloides ..G ♀ Glaucous Anthericum
 frutescens.....G ♀ Shrubby Anthericum
 hispidumG ♀ Hairy leav'd Anthericum
 filiformeG ♀ Thread leav'd Anthericum
 AlooidesG ♀
ANTHOLYZA....ringensG ♀ Narrow leav'd Antholyza
 plicataG ♀ Plaited leav'd Antholyza
 CunoniaG ♀ Scarlet flower'd Antholyza
 æthiopicaG ♀ Broad leav'd Antholyza
 MerianaG ♀ Red flower'd Antholyza
 MerianellaG ♀ Dwarf Antholyza
ANTHOSPERMUM æthiopicumG ♀ Amber Tree
ANTHOXANTHUM*odoratumH ♀ Sweet scented Vernal-grass
ANTHYLLIS....*Vulneraria.....H ♀ Common yellow Kidney Vetch
 var coccineaH ♀ Scarlet A. or Kidney Vetch
 montanaH ♀ Mountain Anthyllis
 tetraphyllaH ♀ Four leav'd Anthyllis

- ANTHYLLISbarba jovisG ♀ Silvery leav'd Anthyllis
 CytisoidesG ♀ Downy leav'd Anthyllis
 hermanniæG ♀ Lavender leav'd Anthyllis
 erinaceaG ♀ Prickly Anthyllis
- ANTIRRHINUM *CymbalariaH ♀ Ivy leav'd Toad Flax
 purpureumH ♀ Purple Toad Flax
 *repensH ♀ Creeping Toad Flax
 genistifolium ..H ♀ Broom leav'd Toad Flax
 *monspeffulanum H ♀ Montpellier Toad Flax
 *Linaria.....H ♀ Common yellow Toad Flax
 var PeloriaH ♀ Bastard Toad Flax
 anfarinaH ♀ Heart leav'd Toad Flax
 spartiumH ♂ Branching Toad Flax
 alpinumH ♂ Alpine Toad Flax
 bellidifolium ..H ♂ Daisy leav'd Toad Flax
 *majusH ♂ Common Snapdragon
 var fol variegat H ♂ Variegated Snapdragon
 *var longifolius ..H ♂ Long leav'd Snapdragon
 *var floruberrimis H ♂ Scarlet flower'd Snapdragon
 var flo plenis ..H ♂ Double flower'd Snapdragon
 viscosumH ⊙ Clammy Snapdragon
 *ElatineH ⊙ Sharp pointed Toad Flax
 *spuriumH ⊙ Round leav'd Toad Flax
 cirrhosum.....H ⊙ Tendrill'd Toad Flax
 ægyptiacum....H ⊙ Egyptian Toad Flax
 triphyllumH ⊙ Three leav'd Toad Flax
 versicolorH ⊙ Spike flower'd Toad Flax
 supinumH ⊙ Procumbent Toad Flax
 bipunctatum ..H ⊙ Spotted flower'd Toad Flax
 *arvenseH ⊙ Blue corn Toad Flax
 var flo lutea ..H ⊙ Yellow corn Toad Flax
 pelisserianum ..H ⊙ Violet colour'd Toad Flax
 multicauleH ⊙ Many stalk'd Toad Flax
 mediumH ⊙ German Toad Flax
 *minusH ⊙ Lesser Toad Flax
 hirtumH ⊙ Hairy Toad Flax

- ANTIRRHINUM** . . . junceum H ⊙ *Rush stalk'd Toad Flax*
chalpense H ⊙ *White flower'd Toad Flax*
*Orontium H ⊙ *Small T. Flax or calf's-foot*
glaucum H ⊙
molle G ♀ *Woolly leav'd Toad Flax*
triste G ♀ *Black flower'd Toad Flax*
macrocarpon . . G ♀ *Large fruited Toad Flax*
villosum G ♀ *Hairy Snapdragon*
origanifolium . . G ♀ *Marjoram leav'd Snapdragon*
bicornis G ♀ *Horned Snapdragon*
reticulatum . . . G ♀
linifolium G ♀
- APIEBA** Tibourbou . . . S ♀ *Hairy Apiaba*
- APHANES** arvensis H ⊙ *Parsley Piert*
- APIUM** Petroselinum M H ♂ *Common Parsley*
var crispum . . . H ♂ *Curled Parsley*
var rad. esculent H ♂ *Large rooted Parsley*
*graveolens . . . H ♂ *Smellage*
var dulce H ♂ *Celery*
- APOCYNUM** . . . androsæmifolium H ♀ *Tutsan leav'd Dog's-bane*
cannabinum . . . H ♀ *Hemp leav'd Dog's-bane*
hypericifolium . . H ♀ *St. John's wort leav'd D.*
venetum H ♀ *Spear leav'd Dog's-bane*
- APONOGETON** . . distachyon . . . G ♀ *Broad leav'd Aponogeton*
angustifolium . . G ♀ *Narrow leav'd Aponogeton*
- AQUILEGIA** . . . *vulgaris H ♀ *Common Columbine*
var flo roseo . . H ♀ *Rose Columbine*
var flo multiplici H ♀ *Double Columbine*
var flo speciosa H ♀ *Great flower'd Columbine*
canadensis H ♀ *Canadian Columbine*
viridiflora H ♀ *Green flower'd Columbine*
fibrica H ♀ *Siberian Columbine*
*alpina H ♂ *Alpine Columbine*
- ARABIS** alpina H ♀ *Alpine Wall-crefs*
bellidifolia . . . H ♀ *Daisy leav'd Wall-crefs*
hispida H ♂ *Rough Wall-crefs*

- ARABIS*ThalianaH ⊙ Common Wall-crefs
 pendulaH ⊙ Pendulous Wall-crefs
 *turritaH ⊙ Tower Wall-crefs
- ARACHIShypogæaS ⊙ American Earth-nut
- ARALIAspinosaH ♀ Thorny Aralia or Angelica tree
 racemosaH ♀ Berry bearing Aralia
 nudicaulisH ♀ Naked stalk'd Aralia
 capitataS ♀ Cluster flower'd Aralia
- ARBUTUS*UnedoH ♀ Corn. white Strawberry-tree
 var flo rubro...H ♀ Red flower'd Strawberry tree
 var flo pleno...H ♀ Double flower'd Strawb. tree
 var angustifolia .H ♀ Narrow leav'd Strawb. tree
 var crispa...H ♀ Curl'd leav'd Strawb. tree
 AndrachneH ♀ Oriental Strawberry-tree
 *alpinaH ♀ Alpine Strawberry-tree
 *Uva ursæ M....H ♀ Trailing Bearberry Arbutus
 thymifoliaH ♀ Thyme leav'd Arbutus
- ARCTIUM*Lappa MH ♂ Woolly leav'd Burdock
 PersonataH ♂ Cut leav'd Burdock
- ARCTOPUSechinatusG ♀ Rough Arctopus
- ARCTOTISasperaG ♀ Broad leav'd rough Arctotis
 var angustifolia .G ♀ Narrow leav'd rough Arctotis
 scariosaG ♀ Southernwood leav'd Arctotis
 paleaceaG ♀ Chaffy Arctotis
 plantagineaG ♀ Plantain leav'd Arctotis
 acaulisG ♀ Dwarf Arctotis
 grandifloraG ♂ Great flower'd Arctotis
 argentea.....G ⊙ Silvery Arctotis
 paradoxaG ♂ Camomile leav'd Arctotis
 calendulacea...G ⊙ Marygold flower'd Arctotis
 dentata.....G ⊙ Fine leav'd Arctotis
- ARDISIAexcelsaG ♀ Laurel leav'd Ardisia
- ARDUINAbispinosaG ♀ Two spined Arduina
- ARECAoleraceaS ♀ Cabbage Tree
- ARENARIA...*peplodesH ♀ Sea Sandwort
 tetraquetraH ♀ Square Sandwort

- ARENARIA**.....*balearica* H 14 *Balearic Sandwort*
**verna* H 14 *Spring Sandwort*
tenuifolia H 14 *Fine leav'd Sandwort*
laricifolia..... H 14 *Larch leav'd Sandwort*
striata H 14 *Striated Sandwort*
ciliata H 14 *Ciliated Sandwort*
grandiflora H 14
**trinervia* H 10 *Plantain leav'd Sandwort*
**serpyllifolia* .. H 10 *Thyme leav'd Sandwort*
**rubra* H 10 *Purple Sandwort*
**var mariana* .. H 10 *Sea Sandwort or Spurry*
media H 10 *Downy Sandwort*
fasciculata ... H 10 *Cluster flowering Sandwort*
ARETHUSA *bulbosa* .. H 14 *Bulbous rooted Arethusa*
ciliaris G 14 *Fringed flower'd Arethusa*
ARETIA *helvetica* H 14 *Imbricated Aretia*
alpina H 14 *Linear leav'd Aretia*
Vitaliana H 14 *Grass leav'd Aretia*
ARGEMONE *mexicana* H 10 *Prickly Poppy*
ARISTEA *cyanea* G 14 *Grass leav'd Aristea*
ARISTOLOCHIA.. *sipho*..... H 12 *Broad leav'd Birthwort*
sempervirens ... H 12 *Evergreen Birthwort*
**clematitis*..... H 14 *Upright Birthwort*
rotunda H 14 *Round rooted Birthwort*
serpentaria M .. H 14 *Snakeroot Birthwort*
longa M H 14 *Long rooted Birthwort*
trilobata S 12 *Three lobed Birthwort*
odoratissima S 12 *Sweet scented Birthwort*
ARISTOTELIA .. *Macqui* H 12 *Shining leav'd Aristotelia*
ARNICA *montana* M H 14 *Mountain Arnica*
scorpioides H 14 *Alternate leav'd Arnica*
ARTEDIA..... *squamata* G 10 *Fennel leav'd Artedia*
ARTEMISIA *Abrotanum* M.. H 12 *Common Southernwood*
var humilis H 12 *Dwarf Southernwood*
santonica M H 12 *Tartarian Southernwood*
erithmifolia H 12 *Sampshire leav'd Southernw.*

- ARTEMISIA arborefcens H ½ *Nar. leav'd Tree Wormwood*
 cærulefcens H ½ *Lavender leav'd Wormwood*
 *maritima M H ¼ *Sea Wormwood*
 glacialis H ¼ *Silky Wormwood*
 rupeftris H ¼ *Creeping Wormwood*
 pontica H ¼ *Roman Wormwood*
 *Absinthium M H ¼ *Common Wormwood*
 *vulgaris M H ¼ *Mugwort*
 var fol variegatis H ¼ *Striped leav'd Mugwort*
 Dracunculus H ¼ *Tarragon*
 *campeftris H ¼ *Fie'd Southernwood*
 vallesiaca H ¼ *Downy Southernwood*
 annua H ⊙ *Annual Wormwood*
 argentea G ½ *Broad leav'd Tree Artimifia*
 mederaſpatana S ⊙ *Madras Artimifia*
 minima S ⊙ *Leaſt Artimifia*
- ARTOCARPUS integrifolia S ½ *Indian Jaca Tree*
- ARUM Dracunculus H ¼ *Long ſheathed Arum*
 Dracontium H ¼ *Short ſheath'd or Green Dragon*
 triphyllum H ¼ *Three leav'd green ſtalk'd A.*
 atrorubens H ¼ *Three leav'd purple ſtalk'd A.*
 *maculatum M H ¼ *Common Arum or Wake Robin*
 tenuifolium H ¼ *Grass leav'd Arum*
 crinitum G ¼ *Hairy ſheath'd Arum*
 Arifarum G ¼ *Hooded Arum or Friar's Cow*
 var fol variegatis G ¼ *Striped leav'd Arum*
 ſeguinum S ½ *Tree Arum, or Dumb Cane*
 auritum S ½ *Ear leav'd Arum*
 arborefcens S ½
 venoſum S ¼ *Purple flower'd Arum*
 Colocaſia S ¼ *Egyptian Arum*
 bicolor S ¼ *Painted Arum*
 eſculentum S ¼ *Eatable Arum*
 trilobatum S ¼ *Three lobed Arum*
 ſagittæfolium S ¼ *Arrow beaded Arum*

- ARUNDO** Donax H ½ *Manured Reed Grass*
var verficolor ... H ½ *Striped Reed Grass*
 *phragmitis H ½ *Common Reed Grass*
 *epigejos H ½ *Small Reed Grass*
 *Calamagrostis .. H ½ *Wood Reed Grass*
 *arenaria H ½ *Sea Reed Grass*
 colorata H ½ *Canary Reed Grass*
 Bambos S ½ *India Reed or Bambos Cane*
ASARUM *europæum M... H ½ *Common Asarabacca*
 canadense H ½ *Canadian Asarabacca*
 virginicum H ½ *Sweet scented Asarabacca*
ASCLEPIAS syriaca H ½ *Syrian Swallow-wort*
 amæna H ½ *Oval leav'd Swallow-wort*
 purpurascens ... H ½ *Purple Virginian S.*
 variegata H ½ *Variegated Swallow-wort*
 nivea H ½ *Almond leav'd S.*
 incarnata H ½ *Flesh colour'd S.*
 Vincetoxicum .. H ½ *Officinal Swallow-wort*
var lutea H ½ *Yellow officinal S.*
var nigra H ½ *Black officinal S.*
 fiberica H ½ *Siberian Swallow-wort*
 verticellata H ½ *Whirl leav'd S.*
 tuberosa H ½ *Tuberous root S. or Apocyncum*
 exaltata H ½ *Tall White Swallow-wort*
 undulata G ½ *Waved leav'd S.*
 crispa G ½ *Curl'd leav'd Swallow-wort*
 arborescens G ½ *Tree Swallow-wort*
 fruticosa G ½ *Willow leav'd S.*
 parviflora G ½ *Small flower'd S.*
 procura S ½ *Bell flower'd gigantic S.*
 gigantea S ½ *Curl'd flower'd gigantic S.*
 curassavica S ½ *Carassavian Swallow-wort*
ASCYRUM Crux andræ G ½ *St. Andrew's Cross*
ASPALATHUS ... albens G ½ *Silky Aspalathus*
 pedunculata G ½ *Small leav'd Aspalathus*
 argentea G ½ *Silvery Aspalathus*

- ASPALATHUS** canalicatus G ♀ *White Aspalathus indica* G ♀ *Small flower'd Aspalathus*
- ASPARGUS** officinalis H ♀ *Common Asparagus retro fractus* G ♀ *Larch leav'd Asparagus asiaticus* G ♀ *Slender stalk'n Asparagus albus* G ♀ *White Asparagus acutifolius* G ♀ *Acute leav'd Asparagus aphyllus* G ♀ *Prickly Asparagus capensis* G ♀ *Cape Asparagus sarmentofus* G ♀ *Linear leav'd Asparagus declinatus* G ♀ *Long leav'd Asparagus*
- ASPERUGO** *procumbens H ☉ *Procumbent Asperugo*
- ASPELULA** *odorata H ♀ *Sweet scented Woodroof taurina* H ♀ *Broad leav'd Woodroof crassifolia* H ♀ *Thick leav'd Woodroof tinctoria* H ♀ *Narrow leav'd Woodroof*
- *cynanchia H ♀ *Small W. or Squinancywort lævigata* H ♀ *Shining Woodroof arvensis* H ♀ *Field Woodroof*
- ASPHODELUS** luteus H ♀ *Yel. Asphodel, or King's-spear ramofus* H ♀ *Branching A. or filvery Spear fistulosus* G ♀ *Onion leav'd Asphodel*
- ASPLENIUM** rhizophyllum H ♀ *Rooted leav'd Spleenwort*
- *Scolopendrium G ♀ *Common Hart's-tongue*
- *var *cristum* H ♀ *Curl'd leav'd Hart's-tongue*
- *var *undulatum* H ♀ *Wave leav'd Hart's-tongue*
- *var *multifidum* H ♀ *Cluster'd Hart's-tongue*
- *var *ramosum* H ♀ *Branching Hart's-tongue*
- *Ceterach H ♀ *Common Spleenwort ebenium* H ♀ *American Spleenwort*
- *marinum H ♀ *Sea Spleenwort*
- *viridum H ♀ *Green Spleenwort*
- *Trichomanes M H ♀ *Common Maidenhair*
- *Ruta muraria H ♀ *White Maidenhair or Wall Rue*
- *Adiantum nigr. H ♀ *Black Maidenhair or Wall Rue hemionitis* G ♀ *Mules fern*

- ASTER alpinus H 4 Alpine Starwort
 nemoralis H 4 Wood Starwort
 linarifolius H 4 Savory leav'd Starwort
 umbellatus H 4 Umbel'd Starwort
 Amellus H 4 Plain leav'd Italian S.
 * Tripolium H 4 Radiated Sea Starwort
 var flo discoideo . H 4 Naked flower'd Starwort
 hyssopifolius ... H 4 Hyssop leav'd Starwort
 linifolius H 4 Flax leav'd Starwort
 grandiflorus H 4 Great flower'd Starwort
 paludofus H 4 Marsh Starwort
 nova angliae H 4 New England Starwort
 var paniculata .. H 4 Panicked New England S.
 patens H 4 Spreading hairy stalk'd S.
 dumofus H 4 Purple flower'd bushy S.
 var caule glabro H 4 White flower'd bushy S.
 foliolofus H 4 Leafy Starwort
 ericoides H 4 Heath leav'd Starwort
 multiflorus H 4 Early small leav'd Starwort
 var uniflorus H 4 Late small leav'd Starwort
 salicifolius H 4 Willow leav'd Starwort
 æstivus H 4 Labrador Starwort
 tradescanti H 4 Tradescants dwarf Starwort
 var flo albo H 4 Tradescants tall Starwort
 juncus H 4 Slender stalk'd Starwort
 pendulus H 4 Pendulous Starwort
 diffusus H 4 Diffuse red flower'd S.
 divergens H 4 Spreading downy stalk'd S.
 miser H 4 Small white flower'd S.
 mutabilis H 4 Variable Starwort
 novi belgii H 4 New Holland green Starwort
 var fol glaucis .. H 4 New Holland glaucous S.
 lævis H 4 Smooth Starwort
 paniculatus H 4 Smooth stalk'd panicked S.
 corymbosus H 4 Heath leav'd purple stalk'd S.
 var caule viridi. . H 4 Heart leav'd green stalk'd S.

- ASTERundulatus.....H ½ Wave leav'd Starwort
 cordifolius.....H ½ Heart leav'd Starwort
 macrophyllus...H ½ Broad leav'd white S.
 var fol ovatis ..H ½ Broad leav'd blue S.
 fibericus.....H ½ Siberian broad leav'd S.
 var flo paucis...H ½ Siberian narrow leav'd S.
 puniceusH ½ Small purple stalk'd S.
 var altissimus...H ½ Giant Starwort
 var tripedalis...H ½ Dwarf purple stalk'd S.
 spectabilisH ½ Shevy Starwort
 tardiflorusH ½ Spear leav'd Starwort
 Radula.....H ½ Rough Starwort
 chinensisH ⊙ Chinese Aster, many colours
 var flo plenoH ⊙ Double Chinese Aster
 annuusH ⊙ American annual Starwort
 fruticosusG ½ Shrubby Starwort
 CymbalariaG ½ Cymbalaria leav'd Starwort
 tenellusG ♂ Dwarf Starwort

 ASTRAGALUS ...Tragacantha M H ½ Goat's thorn Milk Vetch
 alopecuroides. .H ½ Fox tail Milk Vetch
 pilosusH ½ Pale flower'd Milk Vetch
 fulcatusH ½ Furrowed Milk Vetch
 tenuifoliusH ½ Upright Milk Vetch
 galegiformis...H ½ Goat's rue leav'd Milk Vetch
 uliginosusH ½ Violet colour'd Milk Vetch
 virefcensH ½ Green flower'd Milk Vetch
 canadensisH ½ Woolly Milk Vetch
 CicerH ½ Bladder'd Milk Vetch
 microphyllus...H ½ Small round fruited Milk Vetch
 *glycyphyllus...H ½ Liquorice Milk Vetch
 hypoglotisH ½ Purple mountain Milk Vetch
 OnobrychisH ½ Purple spiked Milk Vetch
 alpinusH ½ Alpine Milk Vetch
 *uralensisH ½ Silky Milk Vetch
 monspessulanus H ½ Montpellier Milk Vetch
 campestrisH ½ Field Milk Vetch

- ASTRAGALUS** ..exscapusH 4 *Podded Milk Vetch*
 austracusH 4 *Aufrean Milk Vetch*
 carolinianus.....H 4
 depressusH ♂ *Dwarf White flowering M.*
 contortuplicatus H ♂ *Wave podded Milk Vetch*
 hamofusH ⊙ *Dwarf yellow flowering M.*
 bœticusH ⊙ *Triangular podded Milk Vetch*
 pentaglottisH ⊙ *Spanish Milk Vetch*
 sesameusH ⊙ *Starry Milk Vetch*
 epiglottisH ⊙ *Heart podded Milk Vetch*
 glauxH ⊙ *Small Milk Vetch*
 trimestrisH ⊙ *Egyptian Milk Vetch*
ASTRANTIAmajorH 4 *Great black Master-Wort*
 minorH 4 *Small Black Master-Wort*
ATHAMANTA ..*Libanotis.....H 4 *Mountain Spiguel*
 var pyrenaica ..H 4 *Pyrenian Spiguel*
 CervariaH 4 *Broad leav'd Spiguel*
 fibiricaH 4 *Siberian Spiguel*
 condensataH 4 *Close beaded Spiguel*
 *Oreoselinum ..H 4 *Divaricated Spiguel*
 ficulaH 4 *Flix-Weed leav'd Spiguel*
 annuaH ⊙ *Annual Spiguel*
ATHANASIAmaritimaH 4 *Sea Athanasia*
 capitataG 2 *Hairy Athanasia*
 trifurcata.....G 2 *Trifid leav'd Athanasia*
 crithmifoliaG 2 *Samphire leav'd Athanasia*
 linifoliaG 2 *Flax leav'd Athanasia*
 dentata.....G 2 *Notch leav'd Athanasia*
 parviflora.....G 2 *Small flower'd Athanasia*
 filiformisG 2 *Fine leav'd Athanasia*
 cineriaG 2 *Lavender leav'd Athanasia*
 annuaG ⊙ *Annual Athanasia*
ATRACYLIS....cancellata.....H ⊙ *Netted Atracylis*
ATRAGENEalpinaH 2 *Alpine Atragene*
ATRAPHAXIS....spinosaG 2 *Prickly branched Atraphaxis*
 undulataG 2 *Waved leav'd Atraphaxis*

- ATRIPLEX** Halimus H ½ *Spanish Sea Purslane*
 *portulacoides .. H ½ *Common Sea Purslane*
 hortenensis H ⊙ *White Garden Orache*
 var rubra..... H ⊙ *Red Garden Orache*
 *laciniata H ⊙ *Jagged Sea Orache*
 *hastata H ⊙ *Wild Orache*
 *patula H ⊙ *Spreading Orache*
 marina H ⊙ *Serrated Sea Orache*
 *littoralis H ⊙ *Grass leav'd Sea Orache*
 *pedunculata... H ⊙ *Pedunculated Orache*
 albicans H ⊙ *White Orache*
- ATROPA**..... Mandragora... H ¼ *Mandrake*
 *Belladonna M.. H ¼ *Deadly Nightshade*
 physaloides H ⊙ *Blue flower'd Atropa*
 frutescens..... S ½ *Shrubby Atropa*
- AUCUBA** japonica H ½ *Japanese Gold Plant*
- AVENA** sibirica H ¼ *Siberian Oat Grass*
 *elatior H ¼ *Tall Oat Grass*
 *fatua H ¼ *Wild Oat Grass*
 *pubescens..... H ¼ *Soft Oat Grass*
 *flavescens..... H ¼ *Yellow Oat Grass*
 *pratensis H ¼ *Meadow Oat Grass*
 pennsylvanica... H ⊙ *Pennsylvanian Oat Grass*
 loeflingiana H ⊙ *Spanish Oat Grass*
 fativa nigra H ⊙ *Cultivated Black Oat*
 var alba H ⊙ *Cultivated White Oat*
 *nuda H ⊙ *Naked Oat Grass*
 fragilis..... H ⊙ *Brittle Oat Grass*
 sterilis H ⊙ *Bearded Oat Grass*
- AXYRIS**..... Ceratoides..... H ½ *Shrubby Axyris*
 Amaranthoides H ⊙ *Simple spiked Axyris*
- AYENIA** pusilla S ♂ *Smooth Ayenia*
- AZALEA**..... nudiflora coccinea H ½ *Deep scarlet Azalea*
 var rutilans H ½ *Deep red Azalea*
 var carnea H ½ *Pale red Azalea*
 var alba H ½ *Early white Azalea*

- AZALEA**..... *var bicolor* H ♀ *Red and white Azalea*
var papilionacea H ♀ *Variegated Azalea*
var partita H ♀ *Downy Azalea*
viscosa alba H ♀ *Common white Azalea*
var vittata H ♀ *White striped Azalea*
var fissa H ♀ *Narrow petal'd Azalea*
var florabunda.. H ♀ *Cluster flower'd Azalea*
var glauca glabra H ♀ *Smooth Glauous Azalea*
var glauca scabra H ♀ *Rough Glauous Azalea*
**procumbens*.... H ♀ *Procumbent Azalea*
BACCHARIS..... *halimifolia* H ♀ *Sea Purslane Baccharis*
neriifolia G ♀ *Oleander leav'd Baccharis*
ivæfolia G ♀ *Notch leav'd Baccharis*
BALLOTA **nigra* H ♀ *Common black Horehound*
alba H ♀ *White flower'd Horehound*
lanata G ♀ *Woolly leav'd Horehound*
disticha..... S ☉ *Betony leav'd Horehound*
suaveolens..... S ☉
BALTIMORA *recta* S ☉ *Upright Baltimore*
BANISTERIA *purpurea* S ♀ *Purple Banisteria*
BANKSIA..... *serrata* G ♀ *Serrate leav'd Banksia*
integrifolia G ♀ *Entire leav'd Banksia*
ericæfolia G ♀ *Heath leav'd Banksia*
dentata..... G ♀ *Tooth leav'd Banksia*
spinulosa G ♀ *Prickly leav'd Banksia*
crenata..... G ♀ *Crenated Banksia*
BARLERIA *longifolia* S ♂ *Long leav'd Barleria*
BARTSIA **pallida* H ♀ *Pale flower'd Bartsia*
alpina H ♀
viscosa H ♀
BASELLA *rubra* S ♂ *Red Mallabar Nightshade*
alba S ♂ *White Mallabar Nightshade*
BAUHINIA *divaricata* S ♀ *Dwarf Mountain Ebony*
aculeata..... S ♀ *Prickly stalk'd Mountain E.*
aurita..... S ♀ *Long ear'd Mountain Ebony*
porrecta S ♀ *Smooth Mountain Ebony*
variegata S ♀ *Variegated Mountain Ebony*

27

BAUHINIA.....candida.....S h Downy leav'd Mountain E.
 purpureaS h Purple Mountain Ebony
BIGONIAnitidaS h Shining leav'd Bigonia
 humilisS h Rough leav'd Bigonia
BELLIS.....*perennisH 4 Common Daisy
 var *bortensis*....H 4 Double Daisy
 var *fistulosa*H 4 Quill'd Daisy
 var *proliferæ*....H 4 Hen and Chicken Daisy
 annuaH 6 Annual Daisy
BELLUMminutum.....H 6 Dwarf or Bastard Daisy
BERBERIS.....*vulgarisH h Common Red Berberry
 var *violacea*....H h Purple fruited Berberry
 var *canadensis*..H h Canada Berberry
 creticaH h Cretan Berberry
BETA.....*maritimaH 8 Sea Beet
 ciclaH 8 White Beet
 *vulgarisH 8 Red Beet
 *var *viride*H 8 Green Beet
 patulaG 8 Spreading Beet
BETONICA*officinalis.....H 4 Wood Betony
 strictaH 4 Danish Betony
 incanaH 4 Hoary Betony
 orientalisH 4 Oriental Betony
 alopecurusH 4 Fox-tail Betony
 hirsutaH 4 Hairy Betony
BETULA*albaH h Common Birch Tree
 *var *pendula*H h Weeping Birch Tree
 populifoliaH h Poplar leav'd Birch Tree
 nigra.....H h Black Birch Tree
 papyraceaH h Paper Birch Tree
 lentaH h Soft Birch Tree
 excelsaH h Tall Birch Tree
 *nanaH h Smooth Birch Tree
 pumilaH h Hairy Birch Tree
 oblongata.....H h Oblong leav'd Turkey Alder
 var *fol ellipticis*..H h Oval leav'd Turkey Alder

- BETULA** *Alnus* H ½ *Common Alder*
var laciniata .. H ½ *Cut leav'd Alder*
ferrulata H ½ *Notch leav'd Alder*
incana H ½ *Glaucous leav'd Alder*
angulata H ½ *Elm leav'd Alder*
crispa H ½ *Curl'd leav'd Alder*
- BIDENS** **tripartita* H ⊙ *Trifid Bidens, or Agrimony*
minima H ⊙ *Least Bidens*
**cernua* H ⊙ *Nodding Bidens*
frondosa H ⊙ *Smooth stalk'd Bidens*
pilosa H ⊙ *Hairy Bidens*
bipinnata H ⊙ *Hemlock leav'd Bidens*
bullata H ⊙ *Various leav'd Bidens*
nivea G ¼ *Snowy Bidens*
nudiflora S ⊙ *Seffile flowered Bidens*
- BIGNONIA** *Catalpa* H ½ *Common Catalpa*
capreolata H ½ *Four leav'd Trumpet flower*
radicans H ½ *Gt. ash leav'd Trumpet flower*
var minor H ½ *Sm. ash leav'd Trumpet flower*
sempervirens .. G ½ *Yellow sweet scented Trum. f.*
longissima S ½ *Wave leav'd Trumpet f.*
pentaphylla S ½ *Hairy five leav'd Trumpet f.*
leucoxylon S ½ *Smooth five leav'd Trum. f.*
Stans S ½ *Branching flower'd Trum. f.*
indica S ½ *Indian Trumpet Flower*
- BISCUTELLA** *auriculata* H ⊙ *Ear podded Biscutella*
apula H ⊙ *Spear leav'd Biscutella*
lævigata H ⊙ *Smooth Biscutella*
sempervirens .. G ½ *Shrubby Biscutella*
coronopifolia .. G ½
- BISERRULA** *Pelecinus* H ⊙ *Baslard Hatchet Vetch*
- BIX** *Orellana* S ½ *Heart leav'd Anotta*
- BLÆRIA** *ericoides* G ½ *Heath leav'd Blæria*
muscosa G ½ *Moss leav'd Blæria*
- BLECHNUM** *virginicum* H ¼ *Virginian Blechnum*
australe G ¼ *Cape Blechnum*

- BLECHNUMradicansG 11 Rooted leav'd Blechnum
occidentaleG 11 South American Blechnum
- BLITUMcapitatum.....H 0 Strawberry Blite
virgatumH 0 Branching Strawberry Blite
chenopodioides .H 0
- BOCCONIAfrutescensS 1 Shrubby Bocconia
- BÆRHAVIAscandensS 1 Climbing Hog-weed
erectaS 1 Upright Hog-weed
diffusaS 1 Spreading Hogweed
- BOLTONIAasteroidesH 1 Starwort flower'd Boltonia
glaucofolia.....H 1 Glaucons leav'd Boltonia
lævis.....H 1
- BOMBAXpentandrumS 1 Seven leav'd Silk Cotton
CeibaS 1 Five leav'd Silk Cotton
- BONTIAdaphnoidesS 1 Barbadoes Wild Olive
- BORAGO.....orientalisH 1 Oriental Borage
*officinalis.....H 0 Common Borage
var flo alboH 0 White flower'd Borage
indicaG 0 Italian Borage
africanaG 0 African Borage
- BORBONIAlanceolata.....G 1 Spear leav'd Barbonia
crenata.....G 1 Heart leav'd Barbonia
- BOSEA.....YervamoraG 1 Golden Rod Tree
- BRASSICA.....*muralis.....H 1 Wall Cabbage or Wild Rocket
*NapusH 1 Wild Rape or Newca
*oleraceaH 1 Common Cabbage
*var rubra.....H 1 Red Cabbage
*var sabauda....H 1 Savoy
*var sabellica....H 1 Borecole
*var botrytis ..H 1 Cauliflower
*var italicaH 1 Broccoli
*var napo brassica H 1 Turniprooted Cabbage
*RapaH 1 Turnip
*orientalisH 0 Perfoliate Cabbage
*campestrisH 0 Field Cabbage
chiensisH 0 Chinese Cabbage

- BRIZA**.....*minorH 14 Small Quaking Grass
 *mediaH 14 Middle Quaking Grass
 maximaH 14 Great Quaking Grass
 virensH 14 Spanish Quaking Grass
 eragrostisH 14 Branched Quaking Grass
- BROMELIA**.....Ananas.....S 12 Queen Pine Apple
 var fol argent vari. S 12 Silver striped Pine
 var fol aure vari. S 12 Gold striped Pine
 var pyramidalis . S 12 Sugarloaf Pine Apple
 var lucida.....S 12 King Pine Apple
 var viridisS 12 Green flesh'd Pine Apple
 PinguinS 12 Broad leav'd Wild Pine
- BROMUS***scurrofus.....H 14 Rough Broom Grass
 *arvensisH 14 Corn Broom Grass
 *giganteus.....H 14 Tall Broom Grass
 rubensH 14 Spanish Broom Grass
 *pinnatusH 14 Spiked Broom Grass
 tectorumH 14 Nodding panicked Broom Grass
 *secalinusH 14 Field Broom Grass
 *mollisH 14 Soft Broom Grass
 *asper.....H 14 Wood Broom Grass
 *sterilisH 14 Barren Broom Grass
 *madritensisH 14 Wall Broom Grass
 distachyosH 14 Two spiked Broom Grass
- BROSIMUM**.....AlicastrumS 12 Jamaica Bread Fruit Tree
- BROWALLIA**demissaS 14 Spreading Browallia
 elataS 14 Upright Browallia
 var flo alboH 12 White Upright Browallia
- BRUCEA**.....ferrugineaS 12 African Brucea
- BRUNSFELSIA** ..americana.....S 12 Oval leav'd Brunselfsia
 var fol lanceolat. S 12 Spear leav'd Brunselfsia
- BRUNIA**nodifloraG 12 Imbricated Brunia
 lanuginosaG 12 Heath leav'd Brunia
 abrotanoides ...G 12 Thyme leav'd Brunia
 radiataG 12 Radiated Brunia
- BRYONIA***alba M.....H 14 White Bryony

- BRYONIA**latebrofaG 4 Hairy Bryony
 scabraG 2 Globe fruited Bryony
 verrucosa... ..G 4 Rough Bryony
 africanaG 4 Smooth leav'd Bryony
 palmataS 4 Palmated Bryony
 grandisS 4 Great flower'd Bryony
 scabrellaS 0 Bristly Bryony
- BUBON** Galbanum M ..G 2 Lavage leav'd Bubon
 lævigatumG 2 Smooth leav'd Bubon
 gummiferum ...G 2 Gum bearing Bubon
 macedonicum ..G 2 Macedonian Parsley
- BUCHNERA**viscosaG 2 Clammy Buchnera
 capensisG 0
- BUDDLEA**globosaH 2 Round headed Buddlea
 salvifoliaH 2 Sage leav'd Buddlea
- BUFFONIA**tenuifoliaH 0 Annual Buffonia
- BULBOCODIUM** ..vernum.....H 4 Spring Bulbocodium
- BUNIAS**orientalisH 4 Oriental Bunias
 ErucagoH 0 Prickly podded Bunias
 * CakileH 0 Sea Bunias
 ægyptiacaH 0 Egyptian Bunias
 balearicaH 0 Minorca Bunias
- BUNIUM*** Bulbocastanum .H 4 Common Earth Nut
- BUPHTHALMUM** ..maritimum ...H 4 Sea Ox Eye
 salicifoliumH 4 Willow leav'd Ox Eye
 grandiflorum ..H 4 Great flower'd Ox Eye
 helianthoides ...H 4 Sunflower leav'd Ox Eye
 spinofumH 0 Prickly Ox Eye
 aquaticumH 0 Sweet scented Ox Eye
 sericeumG 2 Silky Ox Eye
 frutescens.....G 2 Shrubby Ox Eye
 arborefcensG 2 Tree Ox Eye
- BUPLEURUM**....fruticosumH 4 Common shrubby Hare's Ear
 stellatumH 4 Starry Hare's Ear
 petræumH 4 Rock Hare's Ear
 angulosumH 4 Angular leav'd Hare's Ear

- BUPLEURUM** . . . longifolium . . . H 11 Long leav'd Hare's Ear
 falcatum H 11 Twisted stalk'd Hare's Ear
 *rotundifolium . . H 10 Round leav'd Hare's Ear
 odontites H 10 Narrow leav'd Hare's Ear
 semicompositum . H 10 Dwarf Hare's Ear
 *tenuissimum . . . H 10 Least Hare's Ear
 junceum H 10 Linear leav'd Hare's Ear
 coriaceum G 12 Thick leav'd Hare's Ear
 fruticescens G 12 Grass leav'd Hare's Ear
 difforme G 12 Various leav'd Hare's Ear
 nudum G 11 Naked stalk'd Hare's Ear

BURSERA gummifera S 12 Jamaica Birch Tree
BUTOMUS *umbellatus . . . H 11 Flowering Rush
BUTONICA speciosa S 12 Laurel leav'd Butonica
BUXUS *sempervirens . . . H 12 Common Box
 *var angustifolia . H 12 Narrow leav'd Box
 var aurea varieg. H 12 Gold striped Box
 var argent var. . H 12 Silver striped Box
 var myrtifolia . . H 12 Myrtle leav'd Box
 *var suffruticosa . H 12 Dwarf Box
 arborea H 12 Tree Box

BYSTROPOGON . . plumosum G 12 Woolly flower'd Bystropogon
 canariense G 12 Canary Bystropogon
 punctatum G 12 Cluster flower'd Bystropogon
 pectinatum S 12 Balm leav'd Bystropogon

CACALIA saracenica H 11 Creeping rooted Cacalia
 hastata H 11 Spear leav'd Cacalia
 suaveolens H 11 Sweet scented Cacalia
 atriplicifolia . . . H 11 Orache leav'd Cacalia
 alpina H 11 Alpine Cacalia
 articulata G 12 Jointed stalk'd Cacalia
 carnosia G 12 Narrow leav'd Cacalia
 scandens G 11 Climbing Cacalia
 papillaris S 12 Rough stalk'd Cacalia
 Anteuphorbium S 12 Oval leav'd Cacalia
 Kleinia S 12 Oleander leav'd Cacalia

- CACALIA ficoides S ½ Flat leav'd Cacalia
repens S ½ Glaucons leav'd Cacalia
porophyllum S ½ Perforated Cacalia
sonchifolia S ½ Sow-Thistle leav'd Cacalia
CACHRYS Libanotis H ¼ Smooth seeded Cachrys
ficula H ¼ Hairy seeded Cachrys
CACTUS mammillaris D ½ Red spined small Melon Thistle
var prolifer D ½ White spined small Melon T.
Melocactus D ½ Common Melon Thistle
var depressus D ½ Flat Melon Thistle
heptagonus D ½ Seven angled Torch Thistle
tetragonus D ½ Four angled Torch Thistle
hexagonus D ½ Six angled Torch Thistle
pentagonus D ½ Five angled Torch Thistle
repandus D ½ Wavy angled Torch Thistle
lanuginosus D ½ Woolly Torch Thistle
peruvianus .. . D ½ Peruvian Torch Thistle
Royeni D ½ Nine angled Torch Thistle
grandiflorus D ½ Great Night flower'd Cereus
flagelliformis D ½ Small creeping Cereus
triangularis D ½ Triangular Cereus
pendulus D ½ Slender Cereus
Opuntia D ½ Common Indian Fig
Ficus-indica .. D ½ White spined Indian Fig
Tuna D ½ Yellow spined Indian Fig
var nigra D ½ Black spined Indian Fig
cochinillifer D ½ Cochineal Indian Fig
curassavicus D ½ Small Indian Fig
Phyllanthus D ½ Spleen-wort leav'd Indian F.
spinosissimus. . D ½ Cluster spined Indian Fig
Pereeskia D ½ Barbadoes Gooseberry
CADIA purpurea S ½ Purple flower'd Cadia
CASALPINIA ... brasiliensis S ½ Smooth Brasiletto
vesicaria S ½ Broad leav'd Brasiletto
Sappan S ½ Narrow leav'd Brasiletto

- CALCEOLARIA... Fothergillii G ♂ *Spatula leav'd Slipper Wort*
 pinnata..... S ☉ *Pinnated Slipper Wort*
 CALEA lobata S ♀ *Halbertweed*
 CALENDULA officinalis H ♀ *Common Marygold*
 var flo pleno H ♀ *Double flower'd Marygold*
 arvensis..... H ☉ *Field Marygold*
 pluvialis H ☉ *Small Cape Marygold*
 hybrida..... H ☉ *Great Cape Marygold*
 nudicaulis H ☉ *Naked stalk'd Cape Marygold*
 tomentosa H ☉ *Woolly leav'd Marygold*
 Tragus G ♀ *Bending stalk'd Marygold*
 graminifolia.... G ♀ *Grass leav'd Marygold*
 rigida G ♀ *Rough leav'd Marygold*
 fruticosa G ♀ *Shrubby Marygold*
 oppositifolia... G ♀ *Glaucous Marygold*
 CALLA palustris H ♀ *Marsh Calla*
 æthiopica..... G ♀ *Ethiopian Calla*
 CALLICARPA americana..... S ♀ *American Callicarpa*
 CALLIGONUM . . Pallasia..... S ♀ *Siberian Calligonum*
 CALLISIA repens S ♀ *Creeping Callisia*
 CALLITRICHE .. *verna..... H ☉ *Vernal star Chickweed*
 *autumnalis H ☉ *Autumnal Chickweed*
 CALTHA *palustris H ♀ *Common Marsh Marygold*
 *var flo pleno H ♀ *Double flower'd Marsh M.*
 CALYCANTHUS .. floridus..... H ♀ *Long leav'd Carol. Allspice*
 var ovatus H ♀ *Round leav'd Carol. Allspice*
 præcox G ♀ *Japan Allspice*
 CAMELLIA japonica G ♀ *Common Japan Rose*
 var flo rubro pleno G ♀ *Double red Japan Rose*
 var flo albo G ♀ *Single white Japan Rose*
 var flo albo pleno G ♀ *Double white Japan Rose*
 var flo variegat. G ♀ *Single striped Japan Rose*
 var flo vari. pleno G ♀ *Double striped Japan Rose*
 CAMPANULA grandiflora ... H ♀ *Great flower'd Bell Flower*
 *rotundifolia H ♀ *Round leav'd Bell Flower*
 *var minor H ♀ *Heart leav'd Bell Flower*

- CAMPANULA
cenisia H 4 *Ciliated Bell Flower*
carpatica H 4 *Small round leav'd Bell F.*
perficifolia H 4 *Peach leav'd Bell Flower*
var flo albo pleno H 4 *Double white Bell Flower*
var flo cærul. plen. H 4 *Double blue Bell Flower*
pyramidalis H 4 *Pyramidal Bell Flower*
nitida H 4 *Smooth leav'd Bell Flower*
lilifolia H 4 *Lily Bell Flower*
rhomboidea H 4 *Germander leav'd Bell F.*
**latifolia* H 4 *Broad leav'd Bell Flower*
rapunculoides .. H 4 *Nettle leav'd Bell Flower*
bononiensis H 4 *Panicled Bell Flower*
**Trachelium* H 4 *Great Bell Flower*
var flo albo pleno H 4 *Double white Bell Flower*
var flo cæruleo sim. H 4 *Single blue Bell Flower*
var flo cærul. ple. H 4 *Double blue Bell Flower*
**glomerata* H 4 *Cluster Bell Flower*
barbata H 4 *One-leav'd Bell Flower*
**hederacea* H 4 *Ivy-leav'd Bell Flower*
pumila H 4 *Dwarf Bell Flower*
verticillata H 4 *Whorl'd-leav'd Bell Flower*
mollis H 4 *Soft-leav'd Bell Flower*
**patula* H ♂ *Spreading Bell Flower*
**Rapunculus* H ♂ *Eatable Bell F. or Rampions*
Cervicaria ... H ♂ *Waved-leav'd Bell-Flower*
Medium H ♂ *Canterbury Bell Flower*
spicata H ♂ *Spiked Bell Flower*
sibirica H ♂ *Siberian Bell Flower*
thyrsioidea H ♂ *Long-spiked Bell Flower*
peregrina H ♂
Lobelioides H ⊙ *Small flower'd Bell Flower*
americana H ⊙ *American Bell Flower*
Speculum H ⊙ *Venus's Looking Glass*
**hybrida* H ⊙ *Corn or Codd'd Violet*
perfoliata H ⊙ *Perfoliate Bell Flower*
Erinus H ⊙ *Forked Bell Flower*

- CAMPANULAaureaG h Golden Bell Flower
fruticosaG h Shrubby Bell Flower
Prismato carpus G ⊙ Long capsuled Bell Flower
CAMPHOROSMA ..monspeliacaG h Hairy Camphorosma
CANARINACampanulaG 4 Canary Bell Flower
CANELLAalba MS h Laurel leav'd Canella
CANNAindicaS 4 Common Indian Shot
var luteaS 4 Yellow Indian Shot
var coccineaS 4 Scarlet Indian Shot
var patensS 4 Spreading flower'd Ind. Shot
var fol. variegat S 4 Striped leav'd Indian Shot
glaucousS 4 Glaucons leav'd Indian Reed
CANNABISfativaH ⊙ Common Hemp
CAPPARISspinosaG h Prickly Caper Bush
CAPRARIAlanceolata.....G h Willow leav'd Capraria
undulataG h Wave leav'd Capraria
lucidaG ♂ Shining Capraria
bifloraS h Sweet-weed or Capraria
humilis.....S ⊙ Dwarf Capraria
CAPSICUMbaccatumS h Small fruited Capsicum
frutescens.....S h Shrubby Capsicum
grossumS 4 Heart shaped Capsicum
annuum MS ⊙ Long podded Capsicum
var fructu rotundo S ⊙ Cherry Capsicum
var fructu ovato S ⊙ Olive Capsicum
CARDAMINE ...afarifoliaH 4 Heart leav'd Ladies Smock
trifoliaH 4 Three leav'd Ladies Smock
*pratensis MH 4 Common Ladies Smock
var flo plenoH 4 Double Ladies Smock
*patreaH 4 Mountain Ladies Smock
*amaraH 4 Bitter Ladies Smock or Crejs
*impatiens.....H ⊙ Impatient Ladies Smock
*parviflora.....H ⊙ Small flower'd Ladies Smock
*hirsutaH ⊙ Hairy Ladies Smock
CARDIOSPERMUM Halicacabum ...S ⊙ Smooth leav'd Heart Seed
CorindumS ⊙ Parsley leav'd Heart Seed

- CARDUUS.....*palustrisH 4 Marsh Thistle
 pycnocephalus..H 4 Italian Thistle
 dissectusH 4 Meadow Thistle
 cyaonides.H 4 Blue bottle leav'd Thistle
 canusH 4 Hoary Thistle
 defloratus.....H 4 Various leav'd Thistle
 tuberosusH 4 Tuberous Thistle
 parviflorusH 4 Small flower'd Thistle
 *helenioidesH 4 Melancholy Thistle
 ferratuloides ..H 4 Saw-wort Thistle
 paniculatus ...H 4 Panicked Thistle
 rigensH 4 Upright Alpine Thistle
 tataricusH 4 Tartarian Thistle
 ciliatus.....H 4 Fringed-cup'd Thistle
 *acaulisH 4 Dwarf Thistle
 *lanceolatusH ♂ Spear Thistle
 *nutansH ♂ Musk Thistle
 carlinoidesH ♂ Pyrenean Thistle
 *eriophorusH ♂ Woolly beaded Thistle
 pectinatusH ♂
 *acanthoidesH ⊙ Welled Thistle
 *crispusH ⊙ Curled Thistle
 monspessulanus H ⊙ Montpelier Thistle
 *tenuiflorusH ⊙
 *stellatusH ⊙ Starry Thistle
 *marianusH ⊙ Milk Thistle
 tyriacusH ⊙ Syrian Thistle
 argentatusH ⊙
 casabonaG ♂ Fish Thistle
 CAREX*dioicaH 4 Small Carex
 *capitataH 4 Round beaded Carex
 *pulicarisH 4 Flea Carex
 *distichaH 4 Soft Carex
 *arenariaH 4 Sea Carex
 *leporinaH 4 Naked Carex
 *vulpinaH 4 Great Carex

- CAREX** **spicata* H 4 *Small spiked Carex*
 **divisa* H 4 *Marsh Carex*
 **muricata* H 4 *Prickly Carex*
 **remota* H 4 *Remote Carex*
 **canescens* H 4 *Grey Carex*
 **paniculata* H 4 *Panicled Carex*
 **flava* H 4 *Yellow Carex*
 **digitata* H 4 *Digitated Carex*
 **montana* H 4 *Mountain Carex*
 **pilulifera* H 4 *Ball bearing Carex*
 **atrata* H 4 *Black Carex*
 **pallefcens* H 4 *Pale Carex*
 **punicea* H 4 *Pink Carex*
 **Pfuedo Cyperus* H 4 *Bastard Carex*
 **pendula* H 4 *Pendulous Carex*
 **sylvatica* H 4 *Wood Carex*
 **distans* H 4 *Distant flowering Carex*
 **inflata* H 4 *Bottle Carex*
 **cæspitosa* H 4 *Turfy Carex*
 **recurva* H 4 *Heath Carex*
 **riparia* H 4 *Great or Common Carex*
 **acuta* H 4 *Acute Carex*
 **gracilis* H 4 *Slender spiked Carex*
 **velicaria* H 4 *Bladder Carex*
 **hirta* H 4 *Hairy Carex*
CARICA *Papaya* S 1 2 *Papaw-tree*
CARLINA *acaulis* H 4 *Dwarf Carlina*
 pyrenaica H 4 *Pyrenean Carlina*
 **vulgaris* H 8 *Common Carlina*
 lanata H 3 *Woolly Carlina*
CAROLINEA *princeps* S 4 *Digitated Carolineæ*
CARPESIMUM *cernuum* G 4 *Drooping Carpesum*
CARPINUS **Betulus* H 1 2 *Common Hornbeam*
 var incisa H 1 2 *Cut leav'd Hornbeam*
 Ostrya H 1 2 *Hop Hornbeam*
 virginiana H 1 2 *Flowering Hornbeam*

- CARTHAMUStingitanusH 4 Tangier Carthamus
 cæruleusH 4 Blue flower'd Carthamus
 mitissimusH 4 Small Carthamus
 Carduncellus ..H 4 Mountain Carthamus
 corymbosusH 4 Umbel'd Carthamus
 tinctoriusH ⊙ Bastard Saffron
 lanatusH ⊙ Woolly Carthamus
 creticusH ⊙ Gretan Carthamus
 falicifoliusG 2 Willow leav'd Carthamus
- CARUM*Carva MH ♂ Common Carraway
- CARYOTAurensG 4 Cut leav'd Palm
- CASSIAmarilandicaH 4 Maryland Cassia
 multiglandulosa G 2 Glandulous Cassia
 bicapsularisS 2 Six-leav'd Cassia
 occidentalis ...S 2 Occidental Cassia
 Fistula MS 2 Purging Cassia
 patulaS 2 Shining Cassia
 bifloraS 2 Two-flower'd Cassia
 stipulaceaS 2 Large stipul'd Cassia
 alataS 2 Broad leav'd Cassia
 frondosaS 2 Shrubby smooth leav'd Cassia
 hirsutaS 2
 auriculataS 2 Ear'd Cassia
 javanicaS 2 Java Cassia
 vimineaS 2 Twiggy Cassia
 diphyllaS ♂ Two leav'd Cassia
 ligustrinaS ♂ Privet leav'd Cassia
 AbsusS ⊙ Four leav'd Cassia
 ToraS ⊙ Oval leav'd Wild Senna
 Senna MS ⊙ Egyptian Cassia or Senna
 Chamæcrifta ..S ⊙ Dwarf Cassia
- CASSINEcapensisG 2 Cape Cassine or Phillyrea
 MauroceniaG 2 Great Hottentot Cherry
- CASUARINAstriataG 2 Upright Casuarina
 equisetifolia....S 2 Horse-tail Casuarina
 torulosaS 2 Cork-bark'd Casuarina

- CATANANCHE ... cœrulea H ♀ Blue Catananche
lutea H ⊙ Yellow Catananche
CATESBÆA spinosa S ♀ Lily-Thorn
CAUCALIS *Anthriscus H ♂ Hedge Caulalis
grandiflora H ⊙ Great flower'd Caulalis
Leptophylla H ⊙ Fine leav'd Caulalis
*latifolia H ⊙ Broad leav'd Caulalis
*arvensis H ⊙ Corn Caulalis
*nodosa H ⊙ Knotted Caulalis
CEANOTHUS americanus H ♀ New Jersey Tea
africanus G ♀ African Evergreen Ceanothus
asiaticus S ♀ Asian Ceanothus
CECROPIA peltata S ♀ Peltated Cecropia
CEDRELA odorata S ♀ Barbadoes Bastard Cedar
CELASTRUS scandens H ♀ Climbing Staff-tree
Cassinoides G ♀ Crenated Staff-tree
buxifolius G ♀ Box leav'd Staff-tree
pyracanthus G ♀ Pyracantha leav'd Staff-tree
lucidus G ♀ Small Hottentot Cherry
octogonus S ♀ Angular leav'd Staff-tree
undulatus S ♀ Waved leav'd Staff-tree
CELOSIA paniculata S ♀ Panicked Celosia
argentea S ⊙ Silvery spiked Celosia
cristata S ⊙ Common Cock's Comb
coccinea S ⊙ Chinese Cock's Comb
castrensis S ⊙ Branched Cock's Comb
Monsoniæ S ⊙ Downy Cock's Comb
trigyna S ⊙ Oval leav'd Celosia
nodiflora S ⊙ Knotted Celosia
procumbens S ⊙ Procumbent Celosia
CELSIA orientalis H ⊙ Oriental Celsia
Arcturus G ♂ Scollop leav'd Celsia
cretica G ♂ Great flower'd Celsia
linearis S ♀ Linear leav'd Celsia

- CELTIS australis H ♀ *European Nettle-tree*
 orientalis H ♀ *Oriental Nettle-tree*
var fol variegat H ♀ *Striped leav'd Nettle-tree*
 occidentalis ... H ♀ *American Nettle-tree*
 micrantha S ♀ *Jamaica Nettle-tree*
- CENCHRUS racemosus H ⊙ *Branching Cencbrus*
 capitatus H ⊙ *Oval spik'd Cencbrus*
 lappaceus S ⊙ *Bur Cencbrus*
 echinatus S ⊙ *Rough spik'd Cencbrus*
 ciliaris S ⊙ *Ciliated Cencbrus*
- CENTAUREA alpina H ♀ *Alpine Centaury*
 Centaurium H ♀ *Great Centaury*
 phrygia H ♀ *Austrian Centaury*
 montana H ♀ *Broad leav'd Mountain Cen.*
var humilis H ♀ *Dwarf Mountain Centaury*
 alata H ♀ *Upright wing'd stalk'd Cent.*
 intybacea H ♀ *Succory leav'd Centaury*
 sibirica H ♀ *Siberian Centaury*
 *Scabiosa H ♀ *Scabious Centaury*
 diluta H ♀ *Pale flower'd Centaury*
 orientalis H ♀ *Oriental Centaury*
 Jacea H ♀ *Common Knapweed*
 alba H ♀ *White flower'd Centaury*
 Rhapontica H ♀ *Swiss Centaury*
 babylonica H ♀ *Babylonian Centaury*
 glastifolia H ♀ *Wood leav'd Centaury*
 conifera H ♀ *Cone Centaury*
 aurea H ♀ *Great Golden Centaury*
 ferox H ♀
 *nigra H ♂ *Black Centaury or Knapweed*
 paniculata H ♂ *Panicled Centaury*
 splendens H ♂ *Shining Centaury*
 sonchifolia H ♂ *Sow-thistle leav'd Centaury*
 salmantica H ♂ *Lyre leav'd Centaury*
 Crupina H ⊙ *Black seeded Centaury*

- CENTAUREA** moschata H ⊙ Purple sweet Sultan
 var Amberboi ... H ⊙ Yellow sweet Sultan
 Lippii H ⊙ Egyptian Centaury
 *Cyanus H ⊙ Corn Centaury or Blue-bottle
 napifolia H ⊙ Turnip leav'd Centaury
 aspera H ⊙ Rough Centaury
 benedicta M. H ⊙ Blessed Thistle
 eriophora H ⊙ Woolly-headed Centaury
 *Calcitrapa H ⊙ Common Star Thistle
 Calcitrapoides .. H ⊙ Phœnician Centaury
 *folstitialis H ⊙ St. Barnaby's Thistle
 melitenfis H ⊙ Cluster-headed Centaury
 Virutum H ⊙ Dwarf Centaury
 Crocodilium ... H ⊙ Blush Centaury
 galactites H ⊙ White wein'd Centaury
 muricata H ⊙
 argentea G ½ Silvery Centaury
 spinosa G ¼ Prickly branch'd Centaury
 ragulina G ¼ Cretan Centaury
 Cinerarea G ¼ White leav'd Mountain Gen.
 sempervirens ... G ¼ Evergreen Centaury
CENTUNCULUS * minimus H ⊙ Bastard Pimpernel
CEPHALANTHUS occidentalis H ½ American Button-wood
CERASTIUM *suffruticosum .. H ½ Shrubby Ceraſtium
 arvenſe H ¼ Mouſe-ear Chickweed
 repens H ¼ Creeping Ceraſtium
 *aquaticum H ¼ Water Ceraſtium
 alpinum H ¼
 dioicum H ¼ Spaniſh Ceraſtium
 *latifolium H ¼ Mountain or Broad-leav'd C.
 *tomentosum H ¼ White Ceraſtium
 perfoliatum H ⊙ Perfoliate Ceraſtium
 vulgatum H ⊙ Com. Mouſe-ear Chickweed
 *viſcoſum H ⊙ Clammy Ceraſtium
 *ſemidecandrum · H ⊙ Leaſt Mouſe-ear Chickweed
 dichotomum H ⊙ Forked Ceraſtium
 pumilum H ⊙

43

G 2

- CHEIRANTHUS** .. *incanus* H ♂ *Queen's Stock*
var coccineus H ♂ *Brompton Stock*
var albus H ♂ *White Stock*
var glabrus H ♂ *Wall-flower leav'd Stock*
maritimus H ⊙ *Dwarf annual Stock*
annuus H ⊙ *Ten-week Stock*
tenuifolius G ½ *Narrow leav'd Shrubby Stock*
mutabilis G ½ *Madeira Stock*
littoreus G ½ *Small Sea Stock*
Farsetia G ½ *Flat-podded Stock*
fenestralis ... G ♂ *Cluster leav'd Stock Gillyflower.*
**tricuspidatus* ... G ⊙ *Trifid Stock*
- CHELIDONIUM** . * *majus* H ¼ *Common Celandine*
var flo pleno ... H ¼ *Double Celandine*
var fol quernis .. H ¼ *Cut leav'd Celandine*
**Glaucium* H ¼ *Yellow Horn'd-poppy*
corniculatum ... H ⊙ *Red Horn'd-poppy*
hybridum H ⊙ *Violet-coloured Horn'd-poppy*
- CHELONE** *glabra* H ¼ *White Chelone*
obliqua H ¼ *Red Chelone*
- CHENOPODIUM** . * *Bonus Henricus* H ¼ *Angular leav'd Goose-foot*
**urbicum* H ⊙ *Upright Goose-foot*
**rubrum* H ⊙ *Red Goose-foot*
**murale* H ⊙ *Wall Goose-foot or Sow-bane*
**serotinum* H ⊙ *Fig leav'd Goose-foot*
**album* H ⊙ *Common Goose-foot*
**viride* H ⊙ *Green Goose-foot*
**hybridum* H ⊙ *Bastard Goose-foot*
Botrys H ⊙ *Cut leav'd Goose-foot*
ambrosioides .. H ⊙ *Mexican Goose-foot*
**glaucum* H ⊙ *Oak leav'd Goose-foot*
**Vulvaria M* H ⊙ *Stinking Goose-foot*
**polyspermum* .. H ⊙ *Round leav'd G. or Alfeed*
scoparia H ⊙ *Summer Cypress*
**maritimum* H ⊙ *Sea Goose-foot*
Aristatum H ⊙ *Bearded Goose-foot*

- CHENOPODIUM .. guineense H ⊙ Guinea Goose-foot
 Anthelminticum G h Shrubby Goose-foot
 Atriplicis S ⊙ Purple Goose-foot
 laterale S ⊙ Branching Goosefoot
- CHERLERIA *Sedoides H ¼ Stonecrop Cherleria
- CHIOCOCCA racemosa S h Opposite leav'd Snow-berry
- CHIONANTHUS virginica H h Broad leav'd Fringe-tree
 var angustifolia .. H h Narrow leav'd Fringe-tree
- CHIRONIA *Centaurium H ⊙ Annual Chironia
 baccifera G h Berry-bearing Chironia
 frutescens G h Shrubby Chironia
 linoides G h Flax leav'd Chironia
 latifolia G h Broad leav'd Chironia
- CHLORA perfoliata H ⊙ Perfoliate Yellow-wort
- CHLORANTHUS .. inconspicuus ... S h Tea leav'd Chloranthus
- CHONDRILLA juncea H ¼ Common Gum-succory
- CHRYSANTHEMUM serotinum H ¼ Creeping Chrysanthemum
 atratum H ¼ Fleshy leav'd Chrysanthemum
 alpinum H ¼ Alpine Chrysanthemum
 *Leucanthemum . H ¼ Ox-eye Daisy
 Achillea H ¼ Milfoil leav'd Chrysanthemum
 corymbosum .. H ¼ Mountain Chrysanthemum
 *italicum H ¼
 segetum H ⊙ Common Corn Marygold
 myconis H ⊙ Tongue leav'd Chrysanthem.
 coronarium H ⊙ Com. Garden Chrysanthemum
 var flo pleno H ⊙ Double flower'd Chrysanth.
 frutescens G h Shrubby Chrysanthemum
 flosculosum G h Bastard Chrysanthemum
 pinnatifidum ... G h Cut leav'd Chrysanthemum
 indicum G h
- CHRYSOBALANUS Icaco S ¼ Cocoa Plum-tree
- CHRYSOCOMA .. Lynofyris H ¼ German Goldy-locks
 biflora H ¼ Two flower'd Goldy-locks
 Coma-aurea G h Great Shrubby Goldy-locks
 cernua G h Small Shrubby Goldy-locks

- CHRYSOCOMA** .. ciliata G ½ Heath leav'd Goldy-locks
 oppositifolia G ¼
CHRYSOPHYLLUM Cainito S ½ Broad leav'd Star-apple
 argenteum S ½ Narrow leav'd Star-apple
CHRYSOSPENIUM *alternifolium H ¼ Alternate Golden Saxifrage
 *oppositifolium .. H ¼ Opposite leav'd Golden Saxif.
CICER arietinum H ① Chick Pea
CICHORIUM *Intybus H ¼ Wild Endive or Succory
 spinosum H ½ Prickly Endive
 Endivia H ① Common broad leav'd Endive
 var crispa H ① Curled leav'd Endive
CICUTA *virosa H ¼ Water Hemlock
CIMICIFUGA .. foetida H ¼ Fœtid Cimicifuga
CINCHONA caribæa S ½ Caribean Cinchona
CINERARIA maritima H ½ Sea Rag-wort
 fibrica H ¼ Siberian Cineraria
 cordifolia H ¼ Heart leav'd Cineraria
 *alpina H ¼ Mountain Cineraria
 *palustris H ¼ Marsh Cineraria
 Amelloides G ½ Blue flower'd Cape Aster
 lanata G ½ Woolly Cineraria
 geifolia G ½ Kidney leav'd Cineraria
 populifolia G ½ Poplar leav'd Cineraria
 aurita G ½ Purple flower'd Cineraria
 lobata G ½ Lobed Cineraria
 malvæfolia .. G ¼ Mallow leav'd Cineraria
 humifusa G ¼ Trailing Cineraria
 cruenta G ¼ Purple leav'd Cineraria
 viscosa G ½ Clammy Cineraria
CINNA arundinacea H ¼ Reed-like Cinna
CIRCEA *lutetiana H ¼ Com. Enchanters' Nightshade
 *alpina H ¼ Mountain Nightshade
CISSAMPELOS .. smilacina H ½ Smilax leav'd Cissampelos
 capensis G ½ Cape Cissampelos
CISSUS vitiginea S ½ Vine leav'd Cissus
 Sicyoides S ½ Heart leav'd Cissus
 acida S ½ Three leav'd Cissus

- CISTUS populifolius H 1/2 Great Poplar leav'd Cistus
 var minor H 1/2 Small Poplar leav'd Cistus
 laurifolius H 1/2 Laurel leav'd Cistus
 ladaniferus H 1/2 Common Gum Cistus
 var planifolius H 1/2 Flat leav'd Gum Cistus
 monspeliensis H 1/2 Montpellier Cistus
 laxus H 1/2 Broad wave leav'd Cistus
 C salvisfolius H 1/2 Sage leav'd Rock-rose
 incanus H 1/2 Hoary leav'd Rock-rose
 albidus H 1/2 White leav'd Rock-rose
 creticus M H 1/2 Cretan Cistus
 crispus H 1/2 Curl'd leav'd Rock-rose
 D halimifolius H 1/2 Broad Sea Purslane leav'd C.
 var angustifolia . H 1/2 Narrow Sea Pursl. leav'd C.
 umbellatus H 1/2 Umbel'd Cistus
 scabrosus H 1/2 Rough Cistus
 canus H 1/2 Myrtle leav'd Dwarf Cistus
 marifolius H 1/2 Marum leav'd Cistus
 *anglicus H 1/2 Hairy Cistus
 *surrejanus H 1/2 Small flower'd Cistus
 serpyllifolius. . . H 1/2 Serpyllum leav'd Cistus
 thymifolius H 1/2 Thyme leav'd Cistus
 *Helianthemum . H 1/2 Yellow flower'd Dwarf Cistus
 var flo. alba H 1/2 White flower'd Dwarf Cistus
 var flo. roseo H 1/2 Rose flower'd Dwarf Cistus
 var fol. variegat. H 1/2 Strip'd leav'd Dwarf Cistus
 apenninus H 1/2 Appenine Cistus
 *polifolius H 1/4 Mountain Cistus
 Tuberaria H 1/4 Plantain leav'd Cistus
 canadensis H 1/4
 *guttatus H ⊙ Spotted flower'd annual Cistus
 ledifolius H ⊙ Ledum leav'd Cistus
 *salicifolius H ⊙ Willow leav'd Cistus
 ægyptiacus H ⊙ Egyptian Cistus
 vaginatus G 1/2 Oblong leav'd Cistus
 libanotis G 1/2 Rosemary leav'd Cistus
 lævipes G 1/2 Cluster leav'd Cistus

- CISTUS** villosus G h *Villous Cistus*
 syriacus G h *Syrian Cistus*
 formosus G h *Beautiful Cistus*
 Fumana G h *Heath leav'd Cistus*
 canariensis G h *Canary Cistus*
CITHAREXYLUM caudatum S h *Oval leav'd Fiddle-wood*
 quadrangulare .. S h *Square stalk'd Fiddle-wood*
 villosum S h *Hairy leav'd Fiddle-wood*
CITRUS Medica M G h *Lemon-tree*
 var flo pleno .. . G h *Double flower'd Lemon-tree*
 var fol variegat. G h *Strip'd leav'd Lemon-tree*
 var fructu oblong. G h *Citron*
 Limon G h *Lime-tree*
 Aurantium M. . . G h *Seville Orange-tree*
 var sinensis .. . G h *China Orange-tree*
 var argent varieg G h *Silver strip'd Orange-tree*
 var aureo varieg G h *Gold strip'd Orange-tree*
 var fructu varieg G h *Strip'd fruited Orange-tree*
 var salicifolia .. G h *Willow leav'd Orange-tree*
 var salicif varieg G h *Strip'd Will. leav'd Or.-tree*
 var fol crisp .. . G h *Curl'd leav'd Orange-tree*
 var fol crisp varie G h *Curl'd varieg. Orange-tree*
 var myrtifolia .. G h *Myrtle leav'd Orange-tree*
 var humile G h *Dwarf Nutmeg Orange-tree*
 var flo pleno .. . G h *Double Dwarf Orange-tree*
 var trifoliata .. . G h *Three leav'd Orange-tree*
 decumanus G h *Shaddock-tree*
CLAYTONIA virginica H h *Virginian Claytonia*
 var fol lanceolatis H h *Spear leav'd Claytonia*
CNEORUM tricoccum G h *Widow-wail*
CLEMATIS cirrhosa H h *Evergreen Virgin's Bower*
 Viticella H h *Single purple Virgin's Bower*
 var flo pleno .. . H h *Double purple Virgin's Bower*
 Viorna H h *Leathery flower'd Virgin's B.*
 crispa H h *Curl'd Virgin's Bower*
 orientalis H h *Oriental Virgin's Bower*
 virginiana H h *Virginian Virgin's Bower*

- CLEMATIS*Vitalba.....H ½ Common Virgin's Bower
 FlammulaH ½ Sweet-scented Virgin's Bower
 recta MH ½ Upright Virgin's Bower
 ochroleucaH ½ Yellow flower'd Virgin's B.
 angustifoliaH ½ Narrow leav'd Virgin's B.
 integrifoliaH ½ Intire leav'd Virgin's Bower
 calycinaG ½ Minorca Virgin's Bower
 floridaG ½ Japan Virgin's Bower
- CLEOMEviolaceaH ⊙ Violet coloured Cleome
 giganteaS ½ Gigantic Cleome
 heptaphyllaS ⊙ Seven leav'd Cleome
 pentaphyllaS ⊙ Five leav'd Cleome
 triphyllaS ⊙ Three leav'd Cleome
 viscosaS ⊙ Viscous Cleome
 spinosaS ⊙ Prickly Cleome
 ornithopodioides S ⊙ Birds-foot Cleome
- CLEONIAlusitanica.....H ⊙ Sweet-scented Cleonia
- CLERODENDRUM fortunatumS ½ Intire leav'd Clerodendrum
- CLETHRAalnifolia.....H ½ Smooth Alder leav'd Clethra
 var pubescens. .H ½ Downy Alder leav'd Clethra
 paniculataH ½ Panicked Clethra
 arboreaG ½ Tree Clethra
- CLIFFORTIAilicifoliaG ½ Ilex leav'd Cliffortia
 ruscifoliaG ½ Butcher's Broom leav'd Clif.
 cuneataG ½ Wedge leav'd Cliffortia
- CLINOPODIUM *vulgare.....H ½ Common Wild Basil
 incanumH ½ Hoary Clinopodium
 rugosumS ½ Wrinkled Clinopodium
- CLITORIATernateaS ½ Wing'd leav'd Clitoria
 virginianaS ⊙ Small flower'd Clitoria
- CLUSIAflavaS ½ Succulent leav'd Balsam Tree
- CLUYTIAalaternoidesG ½ Narrow leav'd Cluytia
 pulchellaG ½ Broad leav'd Cluytia
- CLYPEOLA.....JonthlaspiH ⊙ Annual Treacle Mustard
- CNICUSoleraceusH ½ Pale flower'd Cnicus
 ErisithalesH ½ Clammy Cnicus
 Centauroides ..H ½ Artichoke leav'd Cnicus

- CNICUS.....cernuusH ½ Siberian Cnicus
ferox.....H ♂ Prickly Cnicus
Acarna.....H ⊙ Yellow Cnicus
COCOLOBAUvifera.....S ½ Round leav'd Sea-side Grape
excoriataS ½ Oval leav'd Sea-side Grape
pubescens.....S ½ Pubescent Sea-side Grape
punctataS ½ Spear leav'd Sea-side Grape
COCHLEARIA ..*officinalis M ..H ½ Common Scurvy-grass
drabaH ½ Willow Grass leav'd Sc.-gr.
Armoracia M ..H ½ Horse-radish
*danicaH ♂ Danish Scurvy-grass
*anglicaH ♂ Sea Scurvy-grass
*groenlandica ..H ♂ Greenland Scurvy-grass
glastifolia.....H ♂ Woad leav'd Scurvy-grass
*CoronopusH ⊙ Wild Scurvy-grass
COCOS.....nuciferaS ½ Cocoa Nut-tree
aculeataS ½ Great Macaw-tree
COFFEAarabica.....S ½ Coffee-tree
COIXLacryma Jobi..S ½ Job's Tears
COLCHICUM...*autumnale M ..H ½ Common Meadow Saffron
*var flo pleno....H ½ Double flower'd Mead. Saff.
variegatumG ½ Variegated Meadow Saffron
COLDENIAprocumbensS ⊙ Trailing Coldenia
COLLINSONIA ..canadensis.....H ½ Nettle leav'd Collinsonia
scabriuscula....G ½ Rough stalk'd Collinsonia
COLUMNEAhirsuta.....S ½ Hairy Columnea
COLUTEAarborescensH ½ Common Bladder-senna
cruenta.....H ½ Oriental Bladder-senna
PocockiiH ½ Pocock's Bladder-senna
frutescens.....G ½ Scarlet Bladder-senna
perennans.....G ½ Perennial Bladder-senna
herbaceaG ⊙ Annual Bladder-senna
COMARUM*palustreH ½ Marsh Comarum or Cinquefoil
COMMELINAerectaH ½ Upright Virginian Commelina
communis.....H ⊙ Common American Commelina
africanaS ½ African Commelina
tuberosaS ½ Tuberous-rooted Commelina

51

- H 2

- CONVOLVULUS** . . . *scoparius* G h Broom Bind-weed
Cantabrica G h Decumbent flax leav'd Bind.
var erecta G h Upright flax leav'd Bind-w.
floridus G h Many flower'd Bind-weed
linearis G h Narrow leav'd Bind-weed
farinosus G u Mealy stalk'd Bind-weed
penduratus G u Virginian Bind-weed
althæoides G u Mallova leav'd Bind-weed
var fol. incis G u Silky leav'd Bind-weed
cairicus G u Jagg'd leav'd Bind-weed
crenatus G u Notch leav'd Bind-weed
speciosus S h Broad leav'd Bind-weed
Jalapa M S h Jalap Bind-weed
Batatas S u Tuberous rooted Bind-weed
umbellatus S u Umbell'd Bind-weed
Turpethum S u Square stalk'd Bind-weed
brasilensis S u Broad leav'd Bind-weed
Medium S o Arrow-headed Bind-weed
tridentatus S o Trifid Bind-weed
Nil S o Azure Bind-weed
obscurus S o Hairy Bind-weed
muricatus S o Rough stalk'd Bind-weed
macrocarpos S o Long fruited Bind-weed
pentaphyllus S o Five leav'd Bind-weed
Pes-capræ S o Thick leav'd Bind-weed
CONYZA *linifolia* H u Flax leav'd Flea-bane
Asteroides H u Star-wort Flea-bane
bifrons H u Oval leav'd Flea-bane
**squarrosa* H ♂ Plowman's Spikenard
Inuloides G h Cluster flower'd Flea-bane
fordida G h Small flower'd Flea-bane
saxatilis G h Rock Flea-bane
sericea G h Snowy Flea-bane
candida G h Woolly Flea-bane
rugosa G h St. Helena Flea-bane
incisa G h Ear leav'd Flea-bane

ENUMERATION.

53

CONYZAvirgata.....G ½ Wing'd stalk'd Flea-bane
anthelmintica ..S ♂ Purple Flea-bane
ægyptiaca.....S ⊙ Egyptian Flea-bane
patulaS ⊙ Spreading Flea-bane
chinenfisS ⊙

COPAIFERAofficinalis M ..S ½ Balsam of Capivi

CORCHORUSsiliquosusS ½ Germander leav'd Corchorus
olitoriusS ⊙ Bristly leav'd Corchorus
æstuansS ⊙ Hornbean leav'd Corchorus
capsularis.....S ⊙ Heart leav'd Corchorus

CORDIAMyxaS ½ Smooth leav'd Cordia
SebestenaS ½ Rough leav'd Cordia
CollococcaS ½ Long leav'd Cordia
PatagonulaS ½ Spear leav'd Cordia

COREOPSIS.....verticillata ...H ¼ Whirl'd leav'd Coreopsis
aureaH ¼ Hemp leav'd Coreopsis
tripterisH ¼ Three leav'd Coreopsis
auriculataH ¼ Ear leav'd Coreopsis
crassifoliaH ¼ Thick leav'd Coreopsis
alternifoliaH ¼ Alternate leav'd Coreopsis
minorH ¼ Dwarf Coreopsis
procera.....H ¼ Tall Coreopsis
angustifoliaG ¼ Narrow leav'd Coreopsis

CORIANDRUM ..*lativum MH ⊙ Common Coriander
testiculatum...H ⊙ Small Coriander

CORIARIAmyrtifolia.....H ½ Myrtle leav'd Sumach

CORISmontpelienfis ..G ♂ Montpellier Coris

CORISPERMUM..hyssopifolium .H ⊙ Hyssop leav'd Tick-feed
squarrosumH ⊙ Rough spiked Tick-feed

CORNUCOPÆ...cucullatumG ⊙ Hooded Cornucopia

CORNUSfloridaH ½ Great flower'd Dogwood
masculaH ½ Cornelian Cherry
*sanguinea.....H ½ Common Dogwood
*suæcica.....H ½ Blue berried Dogwood
albaH ½ White berried Dogwood
strictaH ½ Upright Dogwood

- CORNUS** paniculata H h New Holland Dogwood
 alternifolia H h Red twig'd Dogwood
var wirescens .. H h Green twig'd Dogwood
 suecica H 4 Herbaceous Dogwood
 canadensis H 4 Canadian Dogwood
CORNUTIA pyramidata S h Hoary leav'd Cornutia
CORONILLA Emerus H h Scorpion Senna
 o valentina H h Small shrubby Coronilla
 coronata H h Crowned Coronilla
 minima H 4 Least Coronilla
 varia H 4 Purple Coronilla
 Securidaca H ⊙ Hatchbit Vetch
 cretica H ⊙ Cretan Coronilla
 juncea G h Linear leav'd Coronilla
 glauca G h Great shrubby Coronilla
CORRIGIOLA litoralis H ⊙ Bastard Knot-grass
CORTUSA Matthioli .. H 4 Bear's-ear Sanicle
CORYLUS *Avellana H h Common Hazel
var alba H h White Filbert
var rubra H h Red Filbert
var grandis H h Cob-Nut
var glomerata .. H h Cluster'd Nut
 rostrata H h American Cuckold Nut
 Columna H h Constantinople Hazel Nut
CORYPHA umbraculifera .. S h Great Fan palm
COSTUS arabicus S 4 Arabian Costus
COTULA stricta G h Silvery Cotula
 coronopifolia .. G ⊙ Buck's-born Cotula
 turbinata G ⊙ Radiated Cotula
 Anthemoides .. S ⊙ Dwarf Cotula
COTYLEDON .. *Umbilicus H 4 Common or Wall Navelwort
 *lutea H 4 Yellow Navelwort
 serrata G h Notch leav'd Navelwort
 orbiculata D h Oval leav'd Navelwort
var fol oblongis .. D h Oblong leav'd Navelwort
var ramosis D h Branching Navelwort
var rotundifoliis D h Round leav'd Navelwort

- COTYLEDON fascicularis D h Cluster leav' d Navelwort
 spuria D h Narrow leav' d Navelwort
 hemisphærica .. D h Thick leav' d Navelwort
 laciniata D h Cut leav' d Navelwort
- CRAMBE *maritima H 4 Sea Kale
 hispanica H 0 Spanish Colewort
 fruticosa G h Shrubby Colewort
 strigosa G h Rough leav' d Colewort
- CRASSULA rubens H 0 Hardy annual Crassula
 verticillaris H 0 Whorl leav' d Crassula
 retroflexa G 0 Orange flower' d Crassula
 pulchella G 0 Reflex' d leav' d Crassula
 coccinea D h Scarlet flower' d Crassula
 perfoliata D h Perfoliate Crassula
 ramosa D h Branching Crassula
 mollis D h Fig Marygold leav' d Crassula
 tetragona D h Square leav' d Crassula
 imbricata D h Imbricated Crassula
 cultrata D h Sharp leav' d Crassula
 obliqua D h Oblique leav' d Crassula
 Cotyledon D h Tree Crassula
 scabra D h Rough leav' d Crassula
 spathulata D h Crenated Crassula
 punctata D h Dotted Crassula
 marginalis D h Marginated Crassula
 cordata D h Heart leav' d Crassula
 lactea D h Snowy Crassula
 orbicularis D 4 Starry Crassula
 ciliata D 4 Ciliated Crassula
 lineolata D 8 Channel' d Crassula
 centauroides.... D 8 Centory flower' d Crassula
 alooides D 8 Spik' d flower' d Crassula
 capitella D 8 Square spiked Crassula
 sparsa D 8 Alternate leav' d Crassula
 expansa D 0 Owl leav' d Crassula
 dichotoma D 0 Forked Crassula

- CRASSULA** *glomerata* D ⊙ Rough stalk'd *Crassula*
diffusa D ⊙ Diffuse *Crassula*
CRATÆGUS * *Aria* H ♀ Common White Beam Tree
var suecica H ♀ Swedish White Beam Tree
* *terminalis* H ♀ Wild Service
coëcinea H ♀ Great American Hawthorn
cordata H ♀ Maple leav'd Hawthorn
pyrifolia H ♀ Pear leav'd Hawthorn
elliptica H ♀ Oval leav'd Hawthorn
glandulosa H ♀ Hollow leav'd Hawthorn
flava H ♀ Yellow Pear-berried Hawth.
parvifolia H ♀ Gooseberry leav'd Hawthorn
punctata H ♀ Great fruited Hawthorn
var aurea H ♀ Great yellow fruited Hawth.
Crus Galli H ♀ Common Cockspur Hawthorn
var pyracanthifolia H ♀ *Pyracantha* lea. Cockspur H.
var salicifolia .. H ♀ Willow leav'd Cockspur Ha.
Oxyacantha H ♀ Common white Hawthorn
var major H ♀ Great fruited common Haw.
var præcox H ♀ Glastonbury Hawthorn
var flo pleno H ♀ Double flower'd Hawthorn
var aurea H ♀ Yellow berried common H.
Azarolus H ♀ Parsley leav'd Hawthorn
CREPIS *sibirica* H ♀ Siberian *Crepis*
albida H ♀ Pale flower'd *Crepis*
* *biennis* H ♂ Biennial *Crepis*
barbata H ⊙ Bearded Hawkweed
alpina H ⊙ Alpine *Crepis*
rubra H ⊙ Purple Hawkweed
* *fœtida* H ⊙ Stinking *Crepis*
* *testorum* H ⊙ Smooth *Crepis*
Dioscoridis H ⊙ *Dioscorides's* *Crepis*
pulchra H ⊙ Small flower'd *Crepis*
rhagadioloides .. H ⊙
rigens G ♀ Bristly leav'd *Crepis*

- CREPIS filiformis G ♂ *Fine leav'd Crepis*
 succulenta G ⊙ *Fleshy leav'd Crepis*
- CRESCENTIA Cujete S ½ *Calabash Tree*
- CRINUM americanum S ¼ *Great American Crinum*
 erubescens S ¼ *Small American Crinum*
- CRITHMUM *maritimum H ¼ *Sea Samphire*
 latifolium G ♂ *Wedge leav'd Samphire*
- CROCUS *sativus M H ¼ *Saffron Crocus*
 var vernu H ¼ *Spring Crocus, many varieties*
- CROTALARIA... floribunda G ½ *Small flower'd Crotalaria*
 diffusa G ½ *Diffuse Crotalaria*
 incanescens G ½ *Spreading shrubby Crotalaria*
 elegans G ½ *Elegant Crotalaria*
 perfoliata G ¼ *Perfoliate Crotalaria*
 triflora G ♂ *Three flower'd Crotalaria*
 sagittalis S ⊙ *Virginian Crotalaria*
 juncea S ⊙ *Channel stalked Crotalaria*
 retusa S ⊙ *Wedge leav'd Crotalaria*
 verrucosa S ⊙ *Blue flower'd Crotalaria*
 latifolia S ⊙ *Lotus leav'd Crotalaria*
 axillaris S ⊙ *Two flower'd Crotalaria*
 incana S ⊙ *Hoary Crotalaria*
 pallida S ⊙ *Pale flower'd Crotalaria*
- CROTON sebiferum H ½ *Tallow-tree*
 tinctorium H ⊙ *Official Croton*
 lineare M S ½ *Willow leav'd Croton*
 glabellum S ½ *Laurel leav'd Croton*
 Afroites S ½ *Woolly Croton*
 argenteum S ⊙ *Silvery leav'd Croton*
 lobatum S ⊙ *Various leav'd Croton*
 digitatum S ⊙
- CRUCIANELLA .. angustifolia H ⊙ *Narrow leav'd Crucianella*
 latifolia H ⊙ *Broad leav'd Crucianella*
 maritima G ½ *Sea Crucianella*
- CRYPsis aculeata H ⊙ *Prickly Crypsis*
- CUCUBALUS .. *bacciferus H ¼ *Berry bearing Campion*
 *Behen H ¼ *Common bladder Campion*

- CUCUBALUS**stellatusH ¼ Four leav'd *Campion*
 tataricusH ¼ Hyssop leav'd *Campion*
 fibiricusH ¼ Siberian *Campion*
 catholicusH ¼ Panicked *Campion*
 mollissimusH ¼
 viscosusH ♂ Clammy *Campion*
 italicusH ♂ Italian *Campion*
 *OtitesH ♂ Spanish *Campion* or *Catchfly*
 fabariusG ¼ Thick leav'd *Campion*
CUCUMISfativusH ⊙ Common *Cucumber*
 acutangulusH ⊙ Acute angled *Cucumber*
 Colocynthis M S ⊙ Bitter C. or *Gourd*
 prophetarum . . . S ⊙ Globe *Cucumber*
 AnguriaS ⊙ Round prickly fruited C.
 MeloS ⊙ Common *Melon*
 DudaimS ⊙ Apple shaped *Cucumber*
 ChateS ⊙ Hairy *Cucumber*
 flexuosusS ⊙ *Serpent Melon*
CUCURBITAPepoH ⊙ *Pompion* or *Pumpkin Gourd*
 verrucosaH ⊙ Warty *Gourd*
 MelopepoH ⊙ *Squash Gourd*
 lagenariaS ⊙ *Bottle Gourd*
 CitrullusS ⊙ *Water Melon*
CUMINUMCuminum M . . H ⊙ *Cumin*
CUNILAthymoidesH ½ Thyme leav'd *Cunila*
 marianaH ¼ Mint leav'd *Cunila*
 pulegioidesH ⊙ Pennyroyal leav'd *Cunila*
CUPHEAviscosissimaG ⊙ Clammy *Cuphea*
CUPRESSUSsempervirens . . H ½ Upright *Cypress Tree*
 var horizontalis . H ½ Male spreading *Cypress Tree*
 distichaH ½ Common deciduous *Cypress*
 var nutansH ½ Long leav'd deciduous C.
 ThyoidesH ½ American White *Cedar*
 pendulaH ½ Portugal *Cypress*
 juniperoidesG ½ African *Cypress*
CURCUMAlonga MS ¼ Long rooted *Turmeric*

- I 2

- CYNOSURUS**.....*echinatus.....H⊙ Rough Dog's-tail Grass
 erucæformis.....H⊙ Linear spik'd Dog's-tail Grass
 Lima.....H⊙ Imbricated Dog's-tail Grass
 durus.....H⊙ Rigid Dog's-tail Grass
 ægyptius.....H⊙ Creeping Dog's-tail Grass
 aureus.....H⊙ Golden spiked Dog's-tail Grass
 virgatus.....S ¼ Fine spiked Dog's-tail Grass
 coracanus.....S ⊙ Thick spiked Dog's-tail Grass
 indicus.....S ⊙ Indian Dog's-tail Grass
- CYPERUS**.....*longus.....H ¼ Sweet Cyperus
 ligularis.....H ¼
 flavesceus.....H ♂ Yellow Cyperus
 pannonicus.....H⊙ Dwarf Cyperus
 fuscus.....H⊙ Brown Cyperus
 viscosus.....S ¼ Clammy Cyperus
 alternifolius.....S ¼ Alternate leav'd Cyperus
 strigosus.....S ¼ Bristled spiked Cyperus
- CYPRIPEDIUM**..*Calceolus.....H ¼ Common Ladies Slipper
 album.....H ¼ White petal'd Ladies Slipper
 virginicum.....H ¼ Virginium Ladies Slipper
 acaule.....H ¼ Two-leav'd Ladies Slipper
- CYRILLA**.....pulehella.....S ¼ Scarlet flower'd Cyrilla
- CYRTANTHUS**...angustifolius...G ¼ Narrow leav'd Cyrtanthus
 obliquus.....G ¼ Oblique leav'd Cyrtanthus
- CYTISUS**.....Laburnum...H ½ Common Laburnum
 var latifolius...H ½ Broad leav'd Laburnum
 nigricans.....H ½ Black Cytisus
 divaricatus...H ½ Clammy Cytisus
 wolgaricus...H ½ Wing'd leav'd Cytisus
 sessilifolius...H ½ Common Cytisus
 hirsutus.....H ½ Hairy Cytisus
 capitatus.....H ½ Cluster flower'd Cytisus
 purpureus.....H ½ Purple Cytisus
 austracus.....H ½ Siberian Cytisus
 supinus.....H ½ Trailing Cytisus

- CYTISUS** biflorus H h *Smooth Cytisus*
 foliolosus G h *Leafy Cytisus*
 proliferus G h *Silky Cytisus*
 argenteus G h *Silvery Cytisus*
 Cajan S h *Pidgeon Pea*
- DACTYLIS** *cynosuroides ... H h *American Cock's-foot Grass*
 stricta H h *Sea Cock's-foot Grass*
 patens H h *Spreading Cock's-foot Grass*
 *glomerata H h *Rough Cock's-foot Grass*
- DAIS** cotinifolia G h *Cotinus leav'd Dais*
- DALECHAMPIA** .. scandens S h *Climbing Delachampia*
- DAPHNE** *Mezerium M ... H h *Common Mezereon*
 *var flo albo H h *White flower'd Mazereon*
 *Laureola H h *Common Spurge Laurel*
 Tartonraira H h *Silvery leav'd Daphne*
 alpina H h *Alpine Daphne*
 collina H h *Villous leav'd Daphne*
 Cneorum H h *Trailing Daphne*
 Gnidium H h *Flax leav'd Daphne*
 odora G h *Sweet scented Daphne*
- DATISCA** cannabina H h *Bastard Hemp*
- DATURA** *Stramonium M H o *Common Thorn-apple*
 Tatula H o *Blue Thorn-apple*
 arborea S h *Tree Thorn-apple*
 ferox S o *Rough Thorn-apple*
 fastuosa S o *Purple Thorn-apple*
 Metel S o *Hairy Thorn-apple*
 lævis S o *Smooth capsuled Thorn-apple*
- DAUCUS** *Carrota M H h *Yellow Garden Carrot*
 var radice rubente H h *Red Garden Carrot*
 mauritanicus ... H h *Fine leav'd Carrot*
 muricatus H h *Prickly seeded Carrot*
 Visnaga H o *Spanish Pick-tooth*
 Gingidium H o *Shining leav'd Carrot*
- DECUMARIA** barbara S h *Climbing Decumaria*

- DELPHINIUM**....grandiflorum ...H ½ *Great flower'd Larkspur*
var flo plenoH ½ *Double flower'd Larkspur*
intermedium....H ½ *Palmated Bee Larkspur*
elatumH ½ *Common Bee Larkspur*
exaltatumH ½ *American Larkspur*
puniceum.....H ½ *Scarlet flower'd Larkspur*
*Confolida.....H ⊙ *Branching Larkspur*
ajacisH ⊙ *Single upright Lark-spur*
var flo plenoH ⊙ *Double rocket Lark-spur*
peregrinumH ⊙ *Broad leav'd Annual Lark*
Staphisagria M. G ♂ *Stavesacre*
- DENTARIA**.....pentaphyllos....H ½ *Five leav'd Toothwort*
*bulbiferaH ½ *Bulbiferous Coral-wort*
pinnata.....H ½ *Seven-leav'd Coral-wort*
- DIANTHUS**.....*BarbatusH ½ *Common Sweet William*
var flo plenoH ½ *Double Sweet William*
*Caryophyllus M H ½ *Clove Pink*
var flo variegato H ½ *Common Carnation*
carthusianorum .H ½ *Carthusian Pink*
*deltoidesH ½ *Maiden Pink*
*glaucusH ½ *Mountain Pink*
plumariusH ½ *Feather'd Pink*
alpinus'.....H ½
*arenariusH ½ *Sand Pink*
virginicusH ½ *Upright Pink*
pungensH ½ *Pungent Pink*
*cæsius.....H ½
ferrugineusH ♂ *Rusky Pink*
chinenfis.....H ♂ *China or Indian Pink*
superbus.....H ♂ *Fringed Pink*
*Armeria.....H ⊙ *Deptford Pink*
*prolifer.....H ⊙ *Proliferous Pink*
albens.....G ½ *Cape Pink*
- DICKSONIA**.....Calcita.....G ½ *Shining Dicksonia*
arborescensS ½ *Tree Dicksonia*
- DICTAMNUS**.....albus MH ½ *White Fraxinella*
var flo rubro....H ½ *Red Fraxinella*

- DIDELTA carnosa G $\frac{1}{2}$ Succulent leav'd Didelta
spinosa G $\frac{1}{2}$ Opposite leav'd Didelta
DIGITALIS Thapsi H $\frac{1}{2}$ Spanish Fox-glove
lutea H $\frac{1}{2}$ Small yellow Fox-glove
ambigua H $\frac{1}{2}$ Great yellow Fox-glove
parviflora H $\frac{1}{2}$ Small flower'd Fox-glove
ferruginea H $\frac{1}{2}$ Iron colour'd Fox-glove
minor H $\frac{1}{2}$ Dwarf Fox-glove
obscura H $\frac{1}{2}$ Willow-leav'd Fox-glove
*purpurea M..... H $\frac{1}{2}$ Purple Fox-glove
*var flo albo.... H $\frac{1}{2}$ White Fox-glove
canariensis G $\frac{1}{2}$ Canary shrubby Fox-glove
Sceptrum G $\frac{1}{2}$ Madeira shrubby Fox-glove
DILLENIA humilis G $\frac{1}{2}$ Dwarf Dillenia
DIONÆA Muscipula G $\frac{1}{2}$ Venus's Fly-trap
DIOSCOREA villosa H $\frac{1}{2}$ Hairy Dioscorea
alata S $\frac{1}{2}$ Winged stalked Dioscorea
fativa S $\frac{1}{2}$ Cultivated Yam
DIOSMA oppositifolia G $\frac{1}{2}$ Opposite leav'd Diosma
hirsuta G $\frac{1}{2}$ Hairy leav'd Diosma
imbricata G $\frac{1}{2}$ Imbricated Diosma
ericoides G $\frac{1}{2}$ Sweet scented Diosma
cupressina G $\frac{1}{2}$ Cupressus leav'd Diosma
ciliata G $\frac{1}{2}$ Ciliated Diosma
Ocapitata G $\frac{1}{2}$ Round beaded Diosma
crenata G $\frac{1}{2}$ Crenated Diosma
uniflora G $\frac{1}{2}$ One flower'd Diosma
pulchella G $\frac{1}{2}$ Oval leav'd Diosma
ferrata G $\frac{1}{2}$ Saw leav'd Diosma
capensis G $\frac{1}{2}$ Cape Diosma
rubra G $\frac{1}{2}$ Red flower'd Diosma
DIOSPYROS Lotus H $\frac{1}{2}$ European Date Plum
virginiana H $\frac{1}{2}$ American Date Plum
DIPSACUS *fullonum H $\frac{1}{2}$ Wild Teasel
*var sativus H $\frac{1}{2}$ Manured Teasel
laciniatus H $\frac{1}{2}$ Cut leav'd Teasel
*pilosus H $\frac{1}{2}$ Small Teasel

- DIRCApalustrisH ½ Marsh Leather-wood
DISANDRAprostrataG ¼ Trailing Disandra
DODARTIAorientalisH ¼ Oriental Dodartia
DODECATHEON MediaH ¼ American Cowslip
DODONÆAangustifoliaG ½ Narrow leav'd Dodonæa
viscosaS ½ Broad leav'd Dodonæa
DOLICHOSpruriens MS ½ Horse-eye Bean
urensS ½ Cow-itch Dolichos
reticulatusS ½ Netted leav'd Dolichos
lignosusS ½ Purple Dolichos
bulbosusS ¼ Bulbous Dolichos
LablabS ⊙ Black seeded Dolichos
sinensisS ⊙ Chinese Dolichos
unguiculatus ..S ⊙ Bird's foot Dolichos
sesquipedalisS ⊙ Long podded Dolichos
minimusS ⊙ Small Dolichos
sojaS ⊙ Japanise Dolichos
scarabæoidesS ⊙ Silvery leav'd Dolichos
ensiformisS ⊙ Scymitar podded Dolichos
biflorusS ⊙ Two flower'd Dolichos
DOMBEJAcappaceaS ⊙ Dombeya
DORONICUMPardalianches ..H ¼ Great Leopard's bane
plantagineum ..H ¼ Plantain leav'd Leopard's bane
Bellidifolium ..H ¼ Daisy leav'd Leopard's bane
DORSTENIAContrajerva M..S ¼ Contrayerva
DRABAaizoidesH ¼ Hairy leav'd Whitlow grass
alpinaH ¼ Alpine Whitlow grass
pyrenaicaH ¼
*incanaH ♂ Hoary Whitlow grass
*vernaH ⊙ Common Whitlow grass
*muralisH ⊙ Wall Whitlow grass
DRACÆNAborealisH ¼ Oval leav'd Dracæna
DracoD ½ Dragon-tree
ferreaS ½ Purple Dracæna
marginataS ½ Aloe leav'd Dracæna
ensifoliaS ¼ Sword leav'd Dracæna

- DRACOCEPHALUM virginianum ..H 14 *Virginian Dragon's-head*
 denticulatum ..H 14 *Tooth'd Dragon's-head*
 peregrinumH 14 *Prickly leav'd Dragon's-head*
 austriacumH 14 *Austrian Dragon's-head*
 RuyschianaH 14 *Hyssop leav'd Dragon's-head*
 sibiricumH 14 *Siberian Dragon's-head*
 grandiflorum ..H 14 *Great flower'd Dragon's-h.*
 nutansH 14 *Nodding Dragon's-head*
 MoldavicaH 14 *Moldavian Dragon's-head*
 canescensH 14 *Hoary Dragon's-head*
 peltatumH 14 *Willow-leav'd Dragon's-h.*
 thymiflorum...H 14 *Small flower'd Dragon's-h.*
 canarienseG 14 *Balm of Gilead*
- DRACONTIUM ..pertusumS 14 *Perforated Dragon*
 nymphæifolium S 14 *Water lily leav'd Dragon*
- DROSERA*rotundifoliaH 14 *Round leav'd Sun-dew*
 *longifolia . . .H 14 *Long leav'd Sun-dew*
- DRYAS*octopetalaH 14 *Mountain Dryas*
- DRYPISspinosaH 14 *Prickly Drypis*
- DURANTAPlumieriS 14 *Smooth Duranta*
 EllisiaS 14 *Prickly Duranta*
- EBENUScriticaG 14 *Cretan Ebony*
 pinnataG 14 *Pinnated Ebony*
- ECHINOPSsphærocephalus H 14 *Great Globe Thistle*
 RitroH 14 *Small Globe Thistle*
 strigosusH 14 *Annual Globe Thistle*
- ECHINOPHORA..*spinosaH 14 *Prickly Samphire*
- ECHITES.....suberectaS 14 *Savanna Flower*
 torulosaS 14 *Climbing Echites*
 umbellata.....S 14 *Umbell'd Echites*
- ECHIMUM*italicumH 14 *Wall Vipers Bugloss*
 *vulgareH 14 *Common Vipers Bugloss*
 creticumH 14 *Cretan Vipers Bugloss*
 plantagineum ..H 14 *Plantain leav'd Vipers Bugl.*
 *violaceumH 14 *Violet flower'd Vipers Bugl.*
 orientaleH 14 *Oriental Vipers Bugloss*

- ECHIUM** lusitanicum H ☉ *Portugal Vipers Bugloss*
 fruticosum G ♀ *Shrubby Vipers Bugloss*
 candicans G ♀ *Hoary Tree Vipers Bugloss*
 fastuosum G ♀ *Madeira Vipers Bugloss*
 giganteum G ♀ *Gigantic Vipers Bugloss*
 lævigatum G ♀ *Smooth stalk'd Vipers Bugloss*
 strictum G ♂ *Upright Vipers Bugloss*
ECLIPTA erecta S ☉ *Upright Eclipta*
 latifolia S ☉ *Oval leav'd Eclipta*
 prostrata S ☉ *Trailing Eclipta*
EHRETIA tinifolia S ♀ *Tinus leav'd Ehretia*
 Bourreria S ♀ *Oval leav'd Ehretia*
ELÆAGNUS angustifolia H ♀ *Narrow leav'd Oleaster*
 var latifolia H ♀ *Broad leav'd Oleaster*
 orientalis G ♀ *Oriental Oleaster*
ELÆODENDRUM orientale S ♀ *Oriental Elæodendrum*
ELATE sylvestris S ♀ *Prickly leav'd Elate*
ELATINE alinastrum H ♀ *Water-wort*
 Hydropiper H ☉
ELEPHANTOPHUS scaber ○ S ♀ *Rough leav'd Elephant's foot*
ELLISIA Nyctelea H ☉ *Cut leav'd Ellisia*
ELYMUS *arenarius H ♀ *Sea Lyme-grass*
 sibiricus H ♀ *Siberian Lyme-grass*
 canadensis H ♀ *Canadian Lyme-grass*
 virginicus H ♀ *Virginian Lyme-grass*
 Caput medusæ .. H ☉ *Portugal Lyme-grass*
 Hystrix H ☉ *Rough Lyme-grass*
EMBOTHRIUM .. buxifolium G ♀ *Box leav'd Embothrium*
 sericeum G ♀ *Silky Embothrium*
EMPETRUM nigrum H ♀ *Black berry'd Crowberry*
EMPLEURUM serrulatum G ♀ *Cape Empleurum*
EPHEDRA distachya H ♀ *Great shrubby Horn-tail*
 monostachya .. H ♀ *Small shrubby Horn-tail*
EPIDENDRUM .. cochleatum S ♀ *Many flower'd Epidendrum*
 fragrans S ♀ *Sweet scented Epidendrum*
 ensifolium . . . S ♀ *Sword leav'd Epidendrum*

- EPIGÆA** repens H ½ *Creeping Epigæa*
EPILOBIUM *angustifolium .. H ¼ *Narrow leav'd Willow-herb*
 var flo albo H ¼ *White Willow-herb*
 angustissimum .. H ¼ *Narrowest leav'd Epilobium*
 *hirsutum H ¼ *Large flower'd Epilobium*
 var fol. varieg. H ¼ *Striped leav'd Epilobium*
 *villosum H ¼ *Hairy Epilobium*
 *tetragonum H ¼ *Square stalk'd Epilobium*
 *palustre H ¼ *Marsh Epilobium*
 roseum H ¼
 *alpinum H ¼ *Alpine Epilobium*
 bulbosum H ¼
 *montanum H ½ *Mountain Epilobium*
 gelidum H ○
EPIMEDIUM alpinum H ¼ *Barren-wort*
EQUISETUM *sylvaticum H ¼ *Wood Horse-tail*
 *arvense H ¼ *Corn Horse-tail*
 *palustre H ¼ *Marsh Horse-tail*
 *fluviatile H ¼ *River Horse-tail*
 *limosum H ¼ *Smooth Horse-tail*
 *hyemale H ¼ *Rough Horse-tail*
ERICA *vulgaris H ½ *Common Heath*
 var flo albo H ½ *White flower'd common Heath*
 arborea H ½ *Tree Heath*
 var squarrosa .. H ½
 *Tetralix H ½ *Cross leav'd Heath*
 var flo albo H ½ *White flower'd cross leav'd H.*
 cinerea H ½ *Fine leav'd Heath*
 var flo albo H ½ *White flower'd fine leav'd H.*
 ○ australis H ½ *Spanish Heath*
 stricta H ½
 *ciliaris H ½ *Ciliated Heath*
 herbacea H ½ *Early flower'd Dwarf Heath*
 *multiflora H ½ *Many flower'd Heath*
 var flo albo H ½ *White many flower'd Heath*
 ○ mediterranea .. H ½ *Mediterranean Heath*

- ERICA** abietina G h *Fir leav'd Heath*
 ampullacea G h
 albens G h
 articularis G h
 Bankſia G h
 baccans G h *Arbutus flower'd Heath*
 Blæria G h
 cerinthoides G h *Honeywort flower'd Heath*
 comofa G h *Tufted flower'd Heath*
 concinna G h *Fleſh colour'd Heath*
 coſtata G h
 canefcens G h
 caffra G h
 cernua G h
 eruenta G h *Bloody flower'd Heath*
 cubica G h
 corifolia G h *Slender twig'd Heath*
 capitata G h *Woolly Heath*
 curviflora G h *Curve flower'd Heath*
 conſpicua G h *Long tubed Yellow Heath*
 coccinea G h
 denticulata G h
 diſcolor G h
 elata G h
 empetrifolia G h *Crow-berry leav'd Heath*
 faſicularis G h *Cluster flower'd Heath*
 formoſa G h
 fucata G h
 glauca G h
 gelida G h
 grandiflora G h *Great flower'd Heath*
 halicacaba G h *Purple ſtalk'd Heath*
 ignefcens G h
 imbricata G h
 incarnata G h
 incana G h
 incurvata G h

ERICA.....	lutea.....	G h	Yellow Heath
	longifolia	G h	
	lateralis.....	G h	
	Lininae.....	G h	
	Monsoniana	G h	Bladder flower'd Heath
	mucosa	G h	Mucous Heath
	marifolia	G h	Marum leav'd Heath
	mammosa.....	G h	
	var flō purp	G h	
	margaritacea ...	G h	Pearl flower'd Heath
	Monodelphia...	G h	
	Massoni	G h	Tall downy Heath
	minima	G h	
	muscaria	G h	
	nigrita	G h	
	nudiflora	G h	
	obliqua.....	G h	
	pumila	G h	
	perfoluta	G h	Blush flower'd Heath
	var flō albo ...	G h	Garland Heath
	Paterfonia	G h	
	phyoides	G h	
	pubescens.....	G h	
	paniculata	G h	Panicled Heath
	petiolata	G h	Rosemary leav'd Heath
	Plukenetii	G h	Smooth leav'd Heath
	Petiveri	G h	Downy twig'd Heath
	pyramidalis	G h	Pyramidal Heath
	quadriflora	G h	
	retorta	G h	Recurved leav'd Heath
	regerminans....	G h	
	ramentacea	G h	Slender branch'd Heath
	sparmanni	G h	
	strigosa.....	G h	Dwarf Downy Heath
	scoparia	G h	Small green flower'd Heath
	spumosa	G h	Six angled Heath
	sebana	G h	
	sessiliflora	G h	
	simpliciflora....	G h	

- ERICA** *spicata* G h
taxifolia G h
thymifolia G h
triflora G h *Three flower'd Heath*
tubiflora G h *Tube flower'd Heath*
viscaria G h *Clammy flower'd Heath*
ventricosa G h
verticillata G h
virgata G h
versicolor G h
vestita G h
umbellata G h *Umbel'd Heath*
urceolaris G h *Hairy flower'd Heath*
ERIGERON *carolinianum* ... H 4 *Carolina Erigeron*
philadelphicum H 4 *Spreading Erigeron*
purpureum ... H 4 *Purple Erigeron*
**acre* ... H 4 *Blue Erigeron*
alpinum H 4 *Alpine Erigeron*
uniflorum H 4 *Dwarf Erigeron*
ficulum H 4 *Red stalk'd Erigeron*
**canadense* H 4 *Canadian Erigeron*
bonariense H 4 *Buck's horn Erigeron*
Gouani H 4 *Cluster flower'd Erigeron*
foetidum G 4 *Stinking Erigeron*
ERINUS *alpinus* H 4 *Alpine Erinus*
fragrans G 4 *Dark flower'd Erinus*
var fls flavescens G 4 *Yellow flower'd Erinus*
ERIOCEPHALUS .. *africanus* G h *Cluster leav'd Erioccephalus*
racemosus G h *Silvery leav'd Erioccephalus*
ERIOPHORUM .. **vaginatum* ... H 4 *Mountain Cotton Grass*
**polystachion* ... H 4 *Common Cotton Grass*
ERODIUM **maritimum* ... H 4 *Sea Crane's-bill*
hymenoides .. H 4 *Three lobed Crane's-bill*
romanum H 4 *Roman Crane's-bill*
**cicutarium* H 4 *Hemlock leav'd Crane's-bill*
**moschatum* .. H 4 *Musk Crane's-bill*
gruinum H 4 *Broad leav'd annual C.*

- ERODIUM ciconium H ⊙ Long beaked Crane's-bill
var hirsutum H ⊙ Hairy leav'd Crane's-bill
malacoides H ⊙ Mallow leav'd Crane's-bill
incarnatum G ♀ Flesh colour'd Crane's-bill
crassifolium G ♀ Upright Crane's-bill
chamædryoides G ♀ Dwarf Crane's-bill
glaucophyllum G ⊙ Glaucous Crane's-bill
- ERVUM Lens H ⊙ Common Lentil, or Tare
**tetraspermum* .. H ⊙ Smooth Tare
**hirsutum* H ⊙ Hairy Tare
**solonienfe* H ⊙ Spring Tare
monanthos H ⊙ One flower'd Tare or Lentil
Ervilia H ⊙ Official Tare
- ERYNGIUM aquaticum H ♀ Marsh Eryngo
planum H ♀ Flat leav'd Eryngo
pusillum H ♀ Dwarf Eryngo
**maritimum* M .. H ♀ Maritime Eryngo or Sea Holly
**campestre* H ♀ Common Eryngo
amethystinum .. H ♀ Amethystean Eryngo
Bourgati H ♀ Cut leav'd Eryngo
alpinum H ♀ Alpine Eryngo
var flo pleno H ♀ Double Alpine Eryngo
tricuspidatum .. H ♂ Trifid Eryngo
foetidum S ♀ Stinking Eryngo
- ERYSIMUM **Barbarea* H ♀ Common Hedge Mustard
var floribus plenis H ♀ Double Hedge Mustard
**Alliaria* H ♀ Sauce-alone
**officinale* H ⊙ Common Hedge Mustard
repandum H ⊙ Small flower'd Hedge Mustard
**cheiranthoides* .. H ⊙ Treacle Hedge Mustard
bicorne G ⊙ Horn'd Hedge Mustard
- ERYTHRINA herbacea G ♀ Herbaceous Coral-wort
carnea S ♀ Flesh colour'd Coral-wort
Corallodendrum S ♀ Smooth leav'd Coral-wort
picta S ♀ Prickly leav'd Coral-wort
crista galli S ♀ Cock's-comb Coral-wort

- ERYTHRONIUM** .. *Dens canis* H 4 *Purple Dog's tooth violet*
var flo albo H 4 *White Dog's tooth violet*
ETHULIA *canyzoides* S ① *Panicled Ethulia*
EUCALYPTUS .. *obliqua* G 2 *Oblique leav'd Eucalyptus*
EUCLEA *racemosa* G 2 *Round leav'd Euclea*
EUCOMIS *nana* G 4 *Dwarf Eucomis*
regia G 4 *Tongue leav'd Fritillary*
undulata G 4 *Wave leav'd Fritillary*
punctata G 4 *Spotted Eucomis*
striata G 4
EUGENIA *malacensis* S 2 *Broad leav'd Eugenia*
Jambos S 2 *Narrow leav'd Eugenia*
EVOLVULUS *alfinoides* S ① *Chickweed leav'd Evolvulus*
linifolius S ① *Flax leav'd Evolvulus*
EVONYMUS **europæus* H 2 *Common Spindle-tree*
var fructu alba H 2 *White fruited Spindle-tree*
latifolius H 2 *Broad leav'd Spindle-tree*
verrucosus H 2 *Warted Spindle-tree*
atropurpureus .. H 2 *Purple flower'd Spindle-tree*
americanus H 2 *Evergreen Spindle-tree*
EUPATORIUM .. *scandens* H 4 *Climbing Eupatorium*
sessilifolium H 4 *Sessile leav'd Eupatorium*
rotundifolium .. H 4 *Round leav'd Eupatorium*
altissimum H 4 *Tall Eupatorium*
**Cannabinum* .. H 4 *Common Hemp Agrimony*
purpureum H 4 *Purple Eupatorium*
maculatum H 4 *Spotted Eupatorium*
perfoliatum H 4 *Perfoliate Eupatorium*
cælestinum H 4 *Blue flower'd Eupatorium*
aromaticum H 4 *Aromatic Eupatorium*
Ageratoides .. H 4 *Nettle leav'd Eupatorium*
Dalea S 2 *Shrubby Eupatorium*
odoratum S 2 *Sweet-scented Eupatorium*
EUPHORBIA *spinosa* H 2 *Prickly Spurge*
**Characias* H 2 *Red Spurge*
sylvatica H 2


EUPHORBIA	...	Apios	.....	H 11	Pear-rooted Spurge
		dulcis	.....	H 11	Sweet Spurge
		*portlandica	....	H 11	Portland Spurge
		*Paralias	.....	H 11	Sea Spurge
		corallioides	....	H 11	Coral-stalked Spurge
		pilosa	.....	H 11	Hairy Spurge
		orientalis	.....	H 11	Willow leav'd Spurge
		Efula	.....	H 11	Gromwell leav'd Spurge
		alpina	.....	H 11	
		Cyparissias	....	H 11	Cypress Spurge
		Myrsinites	....	H 11	Glaucous Spurge
		pulustris	.....	H 11	Marsh Spurge
		emarginata	....	H 11	Freckled Spurge
		*hyberna	.....	H 11	Irish Spurge
		littorata	.....	H 11	
		*amygdaloides	..	H 11	Wood Spurge
		carniolica	.....	H 11	
		Lathyris	.....	H 8	Caper Spurge
		*verrucosa	.....	H 8	Warty fruited Spurge
		maculata	.....	H 0	Spotted Spurge
		Chamælyce	....	H 0	Crenated annual Spurge
		*Peplis	.....	H 0	Purple Spurge
		*Peplus	.....	H 0	Petty Spurge
		*exigua	.....	H 0	Dwarf Spurge
		*helioscopia	....	H 0	Sun Spurge or Wart-wort
		*platyphyllos	..	H 0	Broad notch-leav'd Spurge
		meloformis	....	G 11	Melon Spurge
		Clava	.....	G 11	Club Spurge
		læta	.....	G 11	Mexerion leav'd Spurge
		Pithyusa	.....	G 11	Juniper leav'd Spurge
		mellifera	.....	G 11	Honey-bearing Spurge
		junceæ	.....	G 11	Linear leav'd Spurge
		ferrata	.....	G 11	Narrow notch-leav'd Spurge
		antiquorum	....	D 11	Triangular Spurge
		canariensis	....	D 11	Canary Spurge
		heptagona	....	D 11	Seven angled Spurge

- EUPHORBIAmammillaris....D h Warty angled Spurge
 cerciformisD h Naked Spurge
 officinarumD h Official Spurge
 neriifoliaD h Oleander leav'd Spurge
 Caput madusæ..D h Great Madusa-beaded Spurge
 var minorD h Small Madusa-beaded Spurge
 var geminata ..D h Least Madusa-beaded Spurge
 anacantha.....D h Scaly Spurge
 mauritanica... D h Mauritanian Spurge
 piscatoriaD h Smooth spear leav'd Spurge
 balsamiferaD h Balsam Spurge
 TirucallaD h Indian Tree Spurge
 Tithymaloides..D h Myrtle leav'd Spurge
 var padifolia....D h Laurel leav'd Spurge
 heterophylla....S h Various leav'd Spurge
 cotinifoliaS h Venus's Sumach leav'd Spurge
 punicea.....S h Scarlet flower'd Spurge
 teretifolia.S h
 hypericifolia....S h St. John's Wort leav'd Spurge
 prostrataS h Trailing Spurge
 hyssopifoliaS h Hyssop leav'd Spurge
 hirtaS h
 EUPHRASIA*officinalisH h Common Eye-bright
 *OdontitesH h Red Eye-bright
 latifoliaH h
 FABRICIAmyrtifoliaG h Myrtle leav'd Fabricia
 FAGARAPiperitaG h Ash leav'd Fagara
 Pterota.....S h Lantiscus leav'd Fagara
 TragodesS h Prickly leav'd Fagara
 FAGONIA.....creticaG h Cretan Fagonia
 FAGUS*CastaneaH h Common Chesnut-tree
 var fol variegat H h Striped Spanish Chesnut-tree
 pumilaH h Dwarf Chinqua-pine
 ferrugineaH h American Beech-tree
 *sylvaticaH h Common Beech-tree
 var purpurea ..G h Purple Beech-tree

- FALKIA..... repensH 4 Creeping Falkia
- FERRARIA undulta G 4 Cape Ferrara
- FERULA communis H 4 Common Gigantic Fennel
- glauca H 4 Glauous Gigantic Fennel
- orientalis H 4 Narrow leav'd Gigantic F.
- nodiflora H 4 Knotted Gigantic Fennel
- assafœtida H 4 Assafœtida
- tingitana H 3 Tangier Gigantic Fennel
- FESTUCA *ovina H 4 Sheeps' Fescue-grass
- *var vivipara .. H 4 Viviparous Fescue-grass
- *rubra H 4 Red Fescue-grass
- *duriuscula ... H 4 Hard Fescue-grass
- *elatior H 4 Tall Fescue-grass
- *cambrica H 4
- *pinnata H 4
- *pratensis H 4
- *sylvatica H 4
- *decumbens ... H 4 Decumbent Fescue-grass
- *fluitans H 4 Flote Fescue-grass
- *bromoides H 0 Barren Fescue-grass
- *myurus H 0 Wall Fescue-grass
- uniglumis H 0 Sea Fescue-grass
- calycina H 0 Bearded leav'd Fescue-grass
- FICUS..... Carica M..... H 2 Common Fig-tree
- virens G 2 Round fruited Fig-tree
- nymphæifolia .. S 2 Water-lily-leav'd Fig-tree
- riligiosa S 2 Poplar leav'd Fig-tree
- benamina S 2 Oval leav'd Fig-tree
- bengalensis S 2 Bengal Fig-tree
- pedunculata ... S 2 Willow leav'd Fig-tree
- lucida S 2 Shining leav'd Fig-tree
- indica S 2 Indian Fig-tree
- venosa S 2 Wav'd leav'd Fig-tree
- costata S 2 Upright heart-leav'd Fig-tree
- racemosa S 2 Red wooded Fig-tree
- pertusa S 2 Laurel leav'd Fig-tree

- FICUS*Ripulata*S ½ *Tralling Fig-tree*
 Heterophylla ...S ½ *Rough leav'd Fig-tree*
 coriaceaS ½ *Leathery-leav'd Fig-tree*
- FILAGO*Leontopodium* .H ¼ *Lion's-foot Cud-weed*
 **germanica*H ¼ *Common Cud-weed*
 **montana*H ¼ *Least Cud-weed*
 **gallica*H ¼ *Corn Cud-weed*
- FLACOURTIA...*Ramontchi*S ½ *Shining-leav'd Flacourtia*
- FLAGELLARIA ..*indica*S ½ *Indian Flagellaria*
- FORSKÖHLEA...*candida*G ¼ *Rough Forskøblea*
 tenacissimaG ⊙ *Clammy Forskøblea*
 angustifoliaG ⊙ *Narrow leav'd Forskøblea*
- FOTHERGILLA *alnifolia*H ½ *Broad leav'd Fothergilla*
 var acuta.....H ½ *Narrow leav'd Fothergilla*
- FRAGARIA**vesca*.....H ¼ *Wood Strawberry*
 var pratensis ..H ¼ *Hautboy Strawberry*
 var chilensis ...H ¼ *Chili Strawberry*
 var virginiana .H ¼ *Scarlet Strawberry*
 var fol variegatis.H ¼ *Strip'd leav'd Strawberry*
 var ananasH ¼ *Pine Strawberry*
 monophyllaH ¼ *One leav'd Strawberry*
 **stertilis*H ¼ *Barren Strawberry*
- FRANKENIA....**lævis*H ¼ *Smooth Frankenia*
 **pulverulenta* ..H ⊙ *Dusty Frankenia*
- PRAXINUS**excelsior*H ½ *Common Asb*
 var pundula....H ½ *Weeping Asb*
 var divisiifolia..H ½ *Various leav'd Asb*
 rotundifolia....H ½ *Manna Asb*
 Ornus MH ½ *Flowering Asb*
 americanaH ½ *American Asb*
- FRITILLARIA...*imperialis*H ¼ *Crown Imperial*
 var flo pleno ..H ¼ *Double Crown Imperial*
 var flo luteaH ¼ *Yellow Crown Imperial*
 var fol variegat H ¼ *Strip'd leav'd Crown Imper*
 persicaH ¼ *Persian Fritillary or Lily*
 **Meleagris*H ¼ *Common Fritillary*

- FUCHSIA..... \odot coccineaG $\frac{1}{2}$ Scarlet Fuchsia
- FUMARIA.....CucullariaH $\frac{1}{4}$ Naked stalked Fumitory
- nobilisH $\frac{1}{4}$ Great flower'd Fumitory
- cavaH $\frac{1}{4}$ Hollow rooted Fumitory
- solidaH $\frac{1}{4}$ Solid rooted Fumitory
- lutea.....H $\frac{1}{4}$ Yellow Fumitory
- fungosaH \odot Spongy flower'd Fumitory
- glaucaH \odot Glaucous Fumitory
- capnoidesH \odot White flower'd Fumitory
- *officinalis M ...H \odot Common Fumitory
- *capreolataH \odot Ramping Fumitory
- spicata.....H \odot Narrow leav'd Fumitory
- *claviculataH \odot Climbing Fumitory
- vesicariaG \odot Bladder'd Fumitory
- FUSANUScompressusG $\frac{1}{2}$ Flat stalk'd Fusanus
- GALANTHUS ...*nivalisH $\frac{1}{4}$ Common Snowdrop
- flo pleno.....H $\frac{1}{4}$ Double Snowdrop
- GALEGA.....officinalisH $\frac{1}{4}$ Official blue Galega
- var flo albo ...H $\frac{1}{4}$ Official white Galega
- grandiflora.....G $\frac{1}{2}$ Rose colour'd Galega
- pallensG $\frac{1}{2}$ Pale colour'd Galega
- strictaG $\frac{1}{2}$ Upright Galega
- purpureaS $\frac{1}{4}$ Purple Galega
- piscatoriaS $\frac{1}{2}$ Woolly Galega
- GALENIAafricanaG $\frac{1}{2}$ African Galenia
- GALEOPSIS ...*Galeobdolon ..H $\frac{1}{4}$ Yellow Dead Nettle
- var fol variegatis H $\frac{1}{4}$ Strip'd Dead Nettle
- *LadaniumH \odot Red Dead Nettle
- *TetrahitH \odot Common Dead Nettle
- speciosaH \odot
- villosaH \odot
- GALIMUMrubrioidesH $\frac{1}{4}$ Madder leav'd Ladies Bedstraw
- *palustreH $\frac{1}{4}$ White Ladies Bedstraw
- montanumH $\frac{1}{4}$ Mountain Ladies Bedstraw
- *uliginosumH $\frac{1}{4}$ Marsh Ladies Bedstraw
- *pusillumH $\frac{1}{4}$ Least Ladies Bedstraw

- GALIUM** ... *verum H 4 Yellow Ladies Bedstraw
 *Mollugo H 4 Great Ladies Bedstraw
 sylvaticum H 4 Wood Ladies Bedstraw
 *cruciatum H 4
 *erectum H 4
 linifolium H 4 Flax leav'd Ladies Bedstraw
 rigidum H 4 Rigid Ladies Bedstraw
 aristatum H 4 Bearded Ladies Bedstraw
 glaucum H 4 Glaucous Ladies Bedstraw
 *boreale H 4 Cross leav'd Ladies Bedstraw
 pilosum H 4 Hairy Ladies Bedstraw
 *spurium H 0 Corn Ladies Bedstraw
 *Aparine H 0 Common Cleavers
 *pariense H 0 Small Ladies Bedstraw
 *anglicum H 0
GARDENIA ...  florida S 1 Single Cape Jasmine
 var flo pleno S 1 Double Cape Jasmine
 Thumburgii S 1 Starry Gardenia
 latifolia S 1 Broad leav'd Gardenia
 Rothmannia S 1 Spotted flower'd Gardenia
 dumetorum S 1 Spiney Gardenia
 aculeata S 1 Roundleav'd thorny Gardenia
GARIDELLA ... Nigellastrum H 0 Fennel leav'd Garidella
GAULTHERIA ... procumbens H 1 Trailing Gaultheria
GAURA biennis H 1 Biennial Gaura
GENISTA candicans H 1 Hoary Genista
 triquetra H 1 Triangular Broom
 sagittalis H 1 Jointed Broom
 *tinctoria H 1 Common Dyer's Broom
 florida H 1 Spanish Dyer's Broom
 pilosa H 1 Hairy Genista or Broom
 germanica H 1 German Genista or Broom
 hispanica H 1 Dwarf prickly Genista
 lusitanica H 1 Portugal Broom
 sibirica H 1 Siberian Genista or Broom
 *anglica H 1 Petty-whin

- GENISTA canariensis G ½ *Canary Genista*
linifolia G ½ *Flax leav'd Genista*
- GENTIANA lutea M H ¼ *Yellow Gentiana*
purpurea H ¼ *Purple Gentiana*
punctata H ¼ *Spotted flower'd Gentiana*
asclepiadea H ¼ *Swallow wort leav'd G.*
*Pneumonanthe . H ¼ *Calathian Violet*
Saponaria H ¼ *Soap-wort leav'd Gentiana*
acaulis H ¼ *Dwarf Gentiana*
bavarica H ¼ *Bavarian Gentiana*
Cruciata H ¼ *Cross-wort Gentiana*
ciliata H ¼
*Centaurium M . H ○ *Centory Gentiana*
*Amarilla H ○ *Autumnal Gentiana*
nivalis H ○
*campestris H ○ *Field Gentiana*
*filiformis H ○
viscosa G ¼ *Clammy Gentiana*
maritima G ¼ *Procumbent Sea Gentiana*
- GEOFFROYA inermis M S ½ *Bastard Cabbage-tree*
- GERANIUM fibricum H ¼ *Siberian Crane's-bill*
*sanguineum H ¼ *Common bloody Crane's-bill*
var *Lancastriense* H ¼ *Lancashire Crane's-bill*
macrorrhizum .. H ¼ *Long-rooted Crane's-bill*
tuberosum H ¼ *Tuberous rooted Crane's-bill*
*phæum H ¼ *Dark flower'd Crane's-bill*
reflexum H ¼ *Purple flower'd Crane's-bill*
lividum. H ¼ *Wrinkled leav'd Crane's-bill*
undulatum H ¼
*nodosum H ¼ *Knotty Crane's-bill*
fibricum H ¼
striatum H ¼ *Streak'd Crane's-bill*
angulosum H ¼ *Angular stalk'd Crane's-bill*
maculatum H ¼ *Spotted Crane's-bill*
argentum H ¼ *Silvery leav'd Crane's-bill*
*pratense H ¼ *Meadow Crane's-bill*

- GLADIOLUS..... communis H 1 Common red Corn-flag
 var flo incarnato H 1 Flesh coloured Corn-flag
 var flo albo H 1 White Corn-flag
 byzantinus..... H 1
 tubiflorus..... G 1 Long-tubed Corn-flag
 plicatus G 1 Hairy Corn-flag
 strictus G 1 Upright blue Corn-flag
 tristis G 1 Square stalk'd Corn-flag
 carinatus G 1 Spotted stalk'd Corn-flag
 O cardinalis..... G 1
 blandus G 1 Blush colour'd Corn-flag
 angustus G 1 Narrow leav'd Corn-flag
 flavus G 1 Yellow Corn-flag
 securiger G 1 Copper coloured Corn-flag
 viridis G 1 Green flower'd Corn-flag
 crispus G 1 Curl'd Corn-flag
 bicolor G 1 Two coloured Corn-flag
 *gramineus... . G 1 Grass leav'd Corn-flag
 GLAUCIUM..... phoenicium H O Red Horn'd Poppy
 GLAUX..... *maritima H 1 Sea Milk-wort
 GLECOMA *hederacea M... H 1 Ground Ivy
 GLEDITSIA triacanthos H 1 Three thorn'd Acacia
 var monosperma H 1 Single seed or Water Acacia
 var harrida H 1 Strong spined Acacia
 GLINUS..... lotoides G O Hairy Glinus
 GLOBULARIA .. vulgaris H 1 Common Globularia
 cordifolia H 1 Wedge leav'd Globularia
 nudicaulis H 1 Naked stalk'd Globularia
 longifolia G 1 Long leav'd Globularia
 Alypum G 1 Three tooth leav'd Globularia
 spinosum G 1 Prickly leav'd Globularia
 GLORIOSA superba..... S 1 Superb Gloriosa
 GLOXINIA maculata S 1 Spotted Gloxinia
 GLYCINE frutescens H 1 Carolina Kidney-bean Tree
 monoica H 1 Pale flower'd Glycine
 Apies H 1 Tuberous rooted Glycine

- GLYCINE** bituminosa G ♀ *Clammy Glycine*
 bimaculata G ♀ *Purple Glycine*
 rubicunda G ♀ *Dingy flower'd Glycine*
 coccinea G ♀ *Scarlet Glycine*
 monophylla G ♀ *Simple leav'd Glycine*
 cariboea S ♀ *Trailing Glycine*
 reticulata S ♀ *Nettle leav'd Glycine*
 debilis S ♂ *Hairy Glycine*
GLYCYRRHIZA . . echinata H ♀ *Prickly beaded Liquorice*
 glabra M H ♀ *Common Liquorice*
 hirsuta H ♀ *Hairy Liquorice*
GNAPHALIUM Stæchas H ♀ *Common Shrubby Everlasting*
 *margaritaceum H ♀ *American Everlasting*
 plantagineum H ♀ *Plantain leav'd Everlasting*
 *dioicum H ♀ *Mountain Everlasting*
 alpinum H ♀ *Alpine Everlasting*
 ignescens H ♀ *Red flower'd Everlasting*
 foetidum H ♂ *Strong scented Everlasting*
 sylvaticum H ♂ *Wood Everlasting*
 rectum H ♂
 *luteo album H ⊙ *Jersey Everlasting*
 obtusifolium H ⊙ *Blunt leav'd Everlasting*
 *uliginosum H ⊙ *Marsh Everlasting*
 arboreum G ♀ *Tree Everlasting*
 grandiflorum G ♀ *Great flower'd Everlasting*
 ericoides G ♀ *Heath leav'd Everlasting*
 patulum G ♀ *Spreading Everlasting*
 crassifolium G ♀ *Thick leav'd Everlasting*
 congestum G ♀ *Crowded Everlasting*
 maritimum G ♀ *Sea Everlasting*
 orientale G ♀ *Broad leav'd Eastern E.*
 var fruticosum G ♀ *Narrow leav'd Eastern E.*
 rutilans G ♀ *Shining flower'd Everlasting*
 eximium G ♀ *Giant Everlasting*
 cymosum G ♀ *Branching Everlasting*
 odoratissimum G ♀ *Sweet scented Everlasting*

- GNAPHALIUM ..helianthemifolium G 4 Dwarf Cistus-leav'd E.
 declinatum G 4 Creeping Everlasting
 glomeratum G 4 Cluster flower'd Everlasting
 undulatum G 4 Wav'd Everlasting
 GNIDIA..... simplex G 2 Flax leav'd Gnidia
 sericea G 2 Silky Gnidia
 oppositifolia..... G 2 Opposite leav'd Gnidia
 GOMPHRENA.... globosa..... S 4 Annual Globe Amaranth
 var flo varieg.... S 4 Strip'd flower'd Globe Am.
 var flo albo S 4 White flower'd Globe Am.
 perennis S 4 Perennial Globe Amaranth
 GOODENIA..... lævigata G 2 Smooth Goodenia
 GORDONIA..... pubescens..... H 2 Pubescent Loblolly Bay
 Lasianthus G 2 Smooth Loblolly Bay
 GORTERIA..... squarrosa..... G 2 Cobweb Gorteria
 ciliaris G 2 Ciliated Gorteria
 fruticosa G 2 Shrubby Gorteria
 cernua G 2 Drooping Gorteria
 rigens G 4 Great flower'd Gorteria
 personata G 4 Annual Gorteria
 echinata G 4 Prickly Gorteria
 GOSSYPIUM arboreum..... S 2 Cotton Tree
 religiosum S 2 Spotted bark'd Cotton Tree
 barbadense S 2 Barbadoes Cotton-Tree
 herbaceum S 4 Common Cotton Tree
 GOUANIA domingensis S 2 Charw Stick
 GRATIOLA..... *officinalis M .. H 4 Hedge Hyssop
 Monnieria S 4 Thyme leav'd Gratiola
 GREWIA..... occidentalis G 2 Elm leav'd Grewia
 orientalis G 2 Oriental Grewia
 salvifolia S 2 Sage leav'd Grewia
 GRONOVIA..... scandens S 4 Climbing Gronovia
 GUAJACUM officinale M S 2 Officinal Guajacum
 GUAJAVA pyriformis S 2 White Guajava
 GUAREA..... trichiloides G 2 Ash leav'd Guarea

- GUILANDINA** . . . dioica H ♀ *Hardy Bonduc*
Bonduc S ♀ *Yellow Bonduc or Nicker-tree*
Bonducella S ♀ *Grey Bonduc*
Moringa S ♀ *Smooth Bonduc*
GUNNERA *perpensa* G ♀ *Marsh Marygold Gunnera*
GYP SOPHILA . . . *repens* H ♀ *Creeping Gypsophila*
prostrata H ♀ *Trailing Gypsophila*
paniculata H ♀ *Panicled Gypsophila*
altissima H ♀ *Upright Gypsophila*
Struthium H ♀ *Shrubby Gypsophila*
fastigiata H ♀ *Triangular leav'd Gypsophila*
perfoliata H ♀ *Perfoliate Gypsophila*
var tomentosa . . . H ♀ *Woolly Gypsophila*
saxifraga H ♀ *Small Gypsophila*
muralis H ♂ *Wall Gypsophila*
viscosa H ○ *Clammy Gypsophila*
HÆMANTHUS . . *coccineus* G ♀ *Scarlet Hemanthus*
puniceus G ♀ *Wav'd leav'd Hemanthus*
pubescens G ♀ *Downy leav'd Hemanthus*
ciliaris G ♀ *Fring'd Hemanthus*
toxicarius G ♀ *Fan leav'd Hemanthus*
undulatus G ♀ *Wave leav'd Hemanthus*
spiralis G ♀ *Spiral stalk'd Hemanthus*
multiflorus S ♀ *Many flower'd Hemanthus*
HÆMATOXYLUM *Campechianum* M S ♀ *Logwood*
HALESIA *tetraptera* H ♀ *Snow-drop-tree*
HALLERIA *lucida* G ♀ *African Fly Honeyfuckle*
HALORAGIS *Cercodia* G ♀ *Whorl'd flower'd Haloragis*
HAMAMELIS *virginica* H ♀ *Witch Hazel*
HAMELLIA *grandiflora* S ♀ *Great flower'd Hamellia*
coccinea S ♀ *Scarlet flower'd Hamellia*
HASSELQUISTIA *cordata* H ○ *Heart leav'd Hasselquistia*
egyptiaca G ○ *Egyptian Hasselquistia*
HEBENSTRETIA . *cordata* G ♀ *Heart leav'd Hebenstretia*
dentata G ♂ *Dentated Hebenstretia*

- HEDERA** **Helix* H ½ *Common Ivy*
var fol. varieg. H ½ *Strip'd Ivy*
quinquefolia ... H ½ *Five leav'd Ivy*
- HEDYSARUM** *canadense* H ¼ *Canadian Hedysarum*
viridiflorum H ¼ *Green flower'd Hedysarum*
violaceum H ¼ *Violet flower'd Hedysarum*
obscurum H ¼ *Obscure Hedysarum*
alpinum H ¼ *Alpine Hedysarum*
argenteum H ¼ *Silvery leav'd Hedysarum*
**Onobrychis* H ¼ *Cultivated H. or St. Foin*
coronarium H ½ *Common Hedysarum*
humile H ① *Dwarf Hedysarum*
Caput galli H ① *Cock's-head Hedysarum*
Alhagi G ½ *Prickly Hedysarum*
tortuosum S ½ *Twisted podded Hedysarum*
paniculatum ... S ½ *Panicked Hedysarum*
crinitum S ½ *Crooked podded Hedysarum*
strobiliferum .. S ½ *Beech leav'd Hedysarum*
pulchellum S ½
canescens S ¼ *Rough leav'd Hedysarum*
junceum S ¼ *Slender branch'd Hedysarum*
Vespertilionis .. S ½ *Bat wing'd Hedysarum*
gyrans S ½ *Sensitive Hedysarum*
nummularifolium S ① *Honey-wort leav'd H.*
gangeticum S ① *Oval leav'd Hedysarum*
maculatum S ① *Spotted Hedysarum*
flexuosum S ① *Wav'd podded Hedysarum*
- HELENIMUM** *autumnale* H ¼ *Smooth Helenium*
pubescens H ¼ *Downy Helenium*
- HELIANTHUS** *multiflorus* H ¼ *Perennial Sun-flower*
var flo plenis .. H ¼ *Double flower'd Sun-flower*
tuberosus H ¼ *Jerusalem Artichoke*
decapetalus H ¼ *Ten petal'd Sun-flower*
strumosus H ¼ *Carrot-rooted Sun-flower*
giganteus H ¼ *Gigantic Sun-flower*
altissimus H ¼ *Tall Sun-flower*
divaricatus H ¼ *Rough leav'd Sun-flower*

- HELIANTHUS** . . . atrorubens . . . H ☿ Dark red Sun-flower
annuus H ⊙ Common annual Sun-flower
var flo plenis . . . H ⊙ Double annual Sun-flower
indicus H ⊙ Dwarf annual Sun-flower
HELICONIA . . . Bihai S ☿ Bastard or Wild Plantain
HELICTERES . . . baruenfis S ♀ Small flower'd Helicteres
Isora S ♀ Great fruited Screw-Tree
HELIOCARPUS . . americana S ♀ American Heliocarpus
HELIOPHILA . . . coronopifolia . . G ♀ Buck's-born Heliophila
incana G ♀ Hoary Heliophila
filiformis G ⊙ Divaricated Heliophila
HELIOTROPIMUM europæum H ⊙ European Turnsole
supinum H ⊙ Trailing Turnsole
peruvianum . . . S ♀ Peruvian Turnsole
indicum S ♂ Indian Turnsole
parviflorum . . . S ♂ Small flower'd Turnsole
curassavicum . . . S ♂ Glaucous Turnsole
HELLEBORUS . . . hyemalis H ☿ Winter Hellebore or Aconite
niger M H ☿ Christmas Rose
*viridis H ☿ Green Hellebore
*foetidus M . . . H ☿ Fetid Hellebore or Bear's-foot
lividus H ☿ Livid Hellebore
trifolius H ☿ Small three leav'd Hellebore
HELONIAS bullata H ☿ Spear leav'd Helonias
Asphodeloides . . H ☿ Grass leav'd Helonias
HEMEROCALLIS . flava H ☿ Yellow Day Lily
fulva H ☿ Tawny Day Lily
HEPETIS angustifolia . . . S ♀ Narrow leav'd Hepetis
HERACLEUM . . *spondylium H ☿ Common Cow Parsnip
*angustifolium . . H ☿ Narrow leav'd Cow Parsnip
var longifolium . . H ☿ Long leav'd Cow Parsnip
austriacum . . . H ☿ Austrian Cow Parsnip
alpinum H ☿ Alpine Cow Parsnip
sibiricum H ♂ Siberian Cow Parsnip
Panaces H ♂ Palmated Cow Parsnip
HERMANNIA . . . althæifolia . . . G ♀ Marshmal. leav'd Hermannia
plicata G ♀ Plaited leav'd Hermannia

- HERMANNIAcandicans.....G 1/2 *White Hermannia*
 alnifoliaG 1/2 *Alder leav'd Hermannia*
 odorata.....G 1/2 *Sweet scented Hermannia*
 hyssopifoliaG 1/2 *Hyssop leav'd Hermannia*
 lavendulifolia ..G 1/2 *Lavender leav'd Hermannia*
 denudataG 1/2 *Smooth Hermannia*
 HERNANDIAsonoraS 1/2 *Jack in a Box*
 HERNIARIA*glabraH ⊙ *Smooth Rupture-wort*
 *hirsutaH ⊙ *Hairy Rupture-wort*
 HESPERIS.....*matronalisH 1/4 *Single Garden Rocket*
 var flo pleno albo H 1/4 *Double white Garden Rocket*
 var flo pleno purp. H 1/4 *Double purple Garden Rocket*
 inodora.....H 1/4 *Wild Rocket or Dame's Violet*
 tristisH ♂ *Night smelling Rocket*
 africanaH ⊙ *African Rocket*
 vernaH ⊙ *Early flowering Rocket*
 HEUCHERAamericanaH 1/4 *American Sanicle*
 HIBISCUS.....syriacusH 1/2 *Purple Althæa frutex*
 var flo rubro....H 1/2 *Red Althæa frutex*
 var flo alboH 1/2 *White Althæa frutex*
 var flo varieg ..H 1/2 *Strip'd flower'd Althæa frutex*
 var fol. varieg. H 1/2 *Strip'd leav'd Althæa frutex*
 var flo plenoH 1/2 *Double Althæa frutex*
 palustrisH 1/4 *Marsh Hibiscus*
 TrionumH ⊙ *Common Bladder Hibiscus*
 var africanus ..H ⊙ *Narrow leav'd African H.*
 var hispidusH ⊙ *Broadleav'd African Hibiscus*
 præmorsusG 1/2 *Roundleav'd shrubby Hibiscus*
 æthiopicusG 1/2 *Dwarf wedge leav'd Hibiscus*
 speciosusG 1/4 *Smooth Hibiscus*
 populneusS 1/2 *Poplar leav'd Hibiscus*
 tiliaceusS 1/2 *Lime-tree leav'd Hibiscus*
 Rosa sinensis....S 1/2 *Chinese Hibiscus*
 var flo pallido ..S 1/2 *Yellow Chinese Hibiscus*
 var flo pleno....S 1/2 *Double Chinese Hibiscus*
 vetifoliusS 1/2 *Vine leav'd Hibiscus*

- HIBISCUS** mutabilis S 1 Changeable Hibiscus
var fls pleno S 1 Double flower'd Hibiscus
 spinifex S 1 Prickly fruited Hibiscus
 ficulneus S 1 Fig leav'd Hibiscus
 Manihot S 1 Palmated leav'd Hibiscus
 Abelmoschus .. S 1 Target leav'd Hibiscus
 cannabinus S 1
 Solandra S 1 Maple leav'd Hibiscus
 Sabdariffa S 1 Various leav'd Hibiscus
 furattensis S 1 Prickly stalk'd Hibiscus
 esculentus S 1 Eatable Hibiscus
HIERACIUM *Pilosella H 1 Mouse-ear Hawk-weed
 *alpinum H 1 Alpine Hawk-weed
 *dubium H 1 Creeping Hawk-weed
 *Auricula H 1 Narrow leav'd Hawk-weed
 cymosum H 1 Small flower'd Hawk-weed
 aurantiacum H 1 Orange flower'd Hawk-weed
 porrifolium H 1 Leek leav'd Hawk-weed
 chondrilloides .. H 1 Gum succory Hawk-weed
 *murorum H 1 Wall Hawk-weed
 *paludosum H 1 Marsh Hawk-weed
 lyratum H 1 Siberian Hawk-weed
 cerinthoides H 1 Honeywort Hawk-weed
 amplexicaule .. H 1 Heart leav'd Hawk-weed
 albidum H 1 White Hawk-weed
 taraxica H 1
 pyreniacum H 1 Pyrenian Hawk-weed
var pilosum H 1 Hairy Pyrenian Hawk-weed
var austriacum .. H 1 Austrian Hawk-weed
 molle H 1 Soft leav'd Hawk-weed
 villosum H 1 Villous Hawk-weed
 undulatum H 1 Wave leav'd Hawk-weed
 sprengerianum .. H 1 Branched Hawk-weed
 spicatum H 1 Hairy Hawk-weed
 *sabaudum H 1 Shrubby Hawk-weed
 *umbellatum H 1 Umbell'd Hawk-weed
 fruticans G 1 Tree Hawk-weed

- HIPPIA** frutescens G $\frac{1}{2}$ Shrubby *Hippia*
 integrifolia S \odot Annual *Hippia*
- HIPPOCREPIS** ... *comosa H $\frac{1}{2}$ Tufted Horse-shoe Vetch
 unifiliquosa H \odot Single-podded Horse-shoe Vetch
 multifiliquosa .. H \odot Many-podded Horse-shoe Vetch
 balearica G $\frac{1}{2}$ Shrubby Horse-shoe Vetch
- HIPPOMANE** Mancinella S $\frac{1}{2}$ Manchineel Tree
- HIPPOPHAE** *Rhamnoides H $\frac{1}{2}$ Common Sea Buck-thorn
- HIPPURIS** *vulgaris H $\frac{1}{4}$ Mare's-tail
- HIRTELLA** americana S $\frac{1}{2}$ American Hirtella
- HOLCUS** halepensis H $\frac{1}{4}$ Panicle Holcus
 *mollis H $\frac{1}{4}$ Creeping Soft-grass
 *lanatus H $\frac{1}{4}$ Meadow soft Grass
 odoratus H $\frac{1}{4}$ Sweet-scented Holcus
 saccharatus S $\frac{1}{2}$ Yellow-seeded Holcus
 Sorghum S \odot Indian Holcus or Millet
- HOLOSTEUM** .. *umbellatum H \odot Umbel'd Holosteum
- HORDEUM** bulbosum H $\frac{1}{4}$ Bulbous Barley
 pratense H $\frac{1}{4}$ Meadow Barley
 jubatum H $\frac{1}{2}$ Long-bearded Barley
 vulgare H \odot Spring Barley
 hexastichon ... H \odot Winter Barley
 distichon H \odot Common Barley
 zeocriton H \odot Battledore Barley
 *murinum H \odot Wall Barley
- HOTTONIA** *palustris H $\frac{1}{4}$ Water Violet
- HOUSTONIA** cærulea H $\frac{1}{4}$ Blue flower'd Houstonia
- HUMULUS** *Lupulus H $\frac{1}{4}$ Common Hop
- HURA** crepitans H $\frac{1}{4}$ Sand-box Tree
- HYACINTHUS** .. *non scriptus H $\frac{1}{4}$ Common Hare-bells
 cernuus H $\frac{1}{4}$ Bending Hyacinth
 ferotinus H $\frac{1}{4}$ Late flowering Hyacinth
 amethystinus ... H $\frac{1}{4}$ Amethyst colour'd Hyacinth
 orientalis H $\frac{1}{4}$ Garden Hyacinth
 racemosus H $\frac{1}{4}$ Starch Hyacinth
 corymbosus H $\frac{1}{4}$

- HYACINTHUS** . . . romanus H ♀ *Roman grape Hyacinth*
 Muscari H ♀ *Musk Hyacinth*
 monstrosus H ♀ *Feather'd Hyacinth*
 comosus H ♀ *Purple grape Hyacinth*
 botryoides H ♀ *Blue grape Hyacinth*
 var flo albo H ♀ *White grape Hyacinth*
 revolutus G ♀ *Wave leav'd Hyacinth*
 fasciculatus G ♀ *Crowded Hyacinth*
HYDRANGEA . . . arborescens H ♀ *Shrubby Hydrangea*
 glauca H ♀ *Glaucous Hydrangea*
 hortenſis G ♀ *Chinese Gilder Roſe*
HYDRASTIS . . . canadensis H ♀ *Canadian Hydrastis*
HYDROCHARIS *Morſus ranæ H ♀ *Frog-bit*
HYDROCOTYLE *vulgaris H ♀ *Common Marſh Pennywort*
 aſiatica G ♀ *African Pennywort*
HYDROPHYLLUM virginicum H ♀ *Virginian Water-leaf*
 canadense H ♀ *Canadian Water-leaf*
HYMENÆA Courbaril S ♀ *Locuſt Tree*
HYOSCYAMUS . . . phyſaloides H ♀ *Purple flower'd Henbane*
 Scopolia H ♀ *Nightſhade leav'd Henbane*
 *niger M H ♂ *Black Henbane*
 albus H ⊙ *White Henbane*
 puſillus H ⊙ *Dwarf Henbane*
 reticulatus H ⊙ *Egyptian Henbane*
 aureus G ♀ *Shrubby Henbane*
HYOSERIS foetida H ♀ *Stinking Hyoseris*
 radiata H ♀ *Starry Hyoseris*
 lucida H ♀ *Shining Hyoseris*
 *minima H ⊙ *Leaf Hyoseris*
 Hedynois H ⊙ *Branching Hyoseris*
 Rhagadioloides H ⊙ *Nipple-wort Hyoseris*
 cretica H ⊙ *Cretan Hyoseris*
 pygmæa G ⊙ *Dwarf Hyoseris*
HYPECOUM procumbens H ⊙ *Procumbent Hypocoum*
 pendulum H ⊙ *Pendulous Hypocoum*

- HYPERICUM .. *Androsæmum .. H ½ *Common Tustan*
 calycinum H ½ *Great flower'd St. John's W.*
 Olympicum H ½ *Olympian St. John's Wort*
 elatum H ½ *Tall St. John's Wort*
 hircinum H ½ *Com. Stinking St. John's W.*
 var minus H ½ *Small Stink. St. John's Wort*
 prolificum H ½ *Proliferous St. John's Wort*
 pyramidatum .. H ¼ *Pyramidale St. John's Wort*
 canadense H ¼ *Canadian St. John's Wort*
 lævigatum H ¼ *Smooth St. John's Wort*
 *quadrangulum H ¼ *Square stalk'd St. John's W.*
 *perforatum M H ¼ *Perforated St. John's Wort*
 *humifusum H ¼ *Trailing St. John's Wort*
 *montanum H ¼ *Mountain St. John's Wort*
 *hirsutum H ¼ *Hairy St. John's Wort*
 *elodes H ¼ *St. Peter's Wort*
 *pulchrum H ¼ *Upright St. John's Wort*
 fetosum H ¼ *Bristly St. John's Wort*
 balearicum G ½ *Warted St. John's Wort*
 foliosum G ½ *Shining St. John's Wort*
 floribundum .. G ½ *Many flower'd St. John's W.*
 canariense G ½ *Canary St. John's Wort*
 ægypticum G ½ *Egyptian St. John's Wort*
 reflexum G ½ *Reflex'd leav'd St. John's W.*
 glandulosum .. G ½ *Glandulous St. John's Wort*
 Coris G ½ *Heatb leav'd St. John's Wort*
 monagynum ... G ½ *Chinese St. John's Wort*
 tomentosum ... G ¼ *Woolly St. John's Wort*
 perfoliatum G ¼ *Perfoliate St. John's Wort*
 crispum G ¼ *Curl'd leav'd St. John's Wort*
- HYPOCHÆRIS .. *maculata H ¼ *Spotted Hypochaeris*
 *radicata H ¼ *Long rooted Hypochaeris*
 pontana H ⊙ *Endive leav'd Hypochaeris*
 *glabra H ⊙ *Smooth Hypochaeris*
- HYPOXIS erecta H ¼ *Erect Hypoxis*
 plicata G ¼ *Plaited leav'd Hypoxis*

- HYPOXIS**stellataG 4 Spotted flower'd Hypoxis
 aquaticaG 4 Aquatic Hypoxis
 ferrataG 4 Channel leav'd Hypoxis
 villosaG 4 Hairy Hypoxis
 decumbensS 4 Trailing Hypoxis
HYSSOPUSofficinalis M ..H 1 Common Hyssop
 var flo rubris ..H 1 Red flower'd Hyssop
 var flo albisH 1 White flower'd Hyssop
 var fol pilosis ...H 1 Hairy leav'd Hyssop
 LophanthusH 4 Mint leav'd Hyssop
 NepetoidesH 4 Square stalk'd Hyssop
JACQUINIAarmillarisS 1 Obtuse leav'd Jacquinia
 ruscifoliaH 4 Prickly Jacquinia
JASIONE*montanaH 4 Annual Sheep' Scabous
JASMINUMfruticansH 1 Common yellow Jasmine
 humileH 1 Italian yellow Jasmine
 officinaleH 1 Common white Jasmine
 var argent varieg H 1 Silver striped Jasmine
 var aureo varieg. H 1 Gold striped Jasmine
 glaucumG 1 Glaucous leav'd Jasmine
 azoricumG 1 Azorian Jasmine
 odoratissimum.. G 1 Yellow Indian Jasmine
 grandiflorum ..G 1 Spanish or Catalonian Jasm.
 SambacS 1 Single flower'd Arabian J.
 var flo multiplici S 1 Common double Arabian J.
 var flo pleno....S 1 Great flower'd Arabian J.
JATROPHACurcas.....S 1 Angular leav'd Physic-nut
 multifidaS 1 French Physic-nut
 manihotS 1 Eatable-rooted Cassava-nut
 urensS 1 Stinging Physic-nut
IBERISrotundifolia ...H 4 Round leav'd Candytuft
 sempervirens ..H 1 Narrow leav'd evergreen C.
 umbellataH 1 Purple Candytuft
 *amaraH 1 White Candytuft
 linifoliaH 1 Flax leav'd Candytuft
 *nudicaulisH 1 Naked stalk'd Candytuft

- IBERIS** pinnata H ⊙ *Wing'd Candytuft*
 semperflorens .. G ♀ *Broad leav'd evergreen C.*
 var fol variegat. G ♀ *Strip'd leav'd evergreen C.*
 gibraltarica ... G ♀ *Gibraltar Candytuft*
- ILEX** *Aquifolia H ♀ *Common Holly*
 var heterophylla .. H ♀ *Various leav'd Holly*
 var crassifolia .. H ♀ *Thick leav'd Holly*
 var recurva H ♀ *Slender Holly*
 var ferox H ♀ *Hedge-hog Holly*
 var fol. variegat. H ♀ *Variegated Holly (of sorts)*
 opaca H ♀ *Carolina Holly*
 Prunoides H ♀ *Deciduous Holly*
 Cassine H ♀ *Broad leav'd Daboon Holly*
 var angustifolia .. H ♀ *Narrow leav'd Daboon Holly*
 vomitoria H ♀ *South Sea Tea*
 Perado G ♀ *Thick leav'd smooth Holly*
- ILLECEBRUM** .. *verticillatum ... H ♀ *Verticled Knot-grass*
 suffruticosum .. G ♀ *Shrubby Knot-grass*
 Paronychia G ♀ *Mountain Knot-grass*
 aristatum G ♂ *Bearded Illecebrum*
 divaricatum ... G ⊙ *Forked Illecebrum*
 javanicum S ♀ *Spear leav'd Illecebrum*
 Achyrantha ... S ♀ *Creeping Illecebrum*
 lanatum S ♂ *Small woolly Illecebrum*
 sessile S ⊙ *Sessile flower'd Illecebrum*
- ILLICIAM** floridanum G ♀ *Red flower'd Aniseed-tree*
 anisatum G ♀ *Yellow Aniseed-tree*
- IMPATIENS** *noli me tangere. H ⊙ *Common yellow Balsam*
 Balsamina S ⊙ *Garden Balsam*
- IMPERATORIA** .. *Ostruthium M H ♀ *Common Master-wort*
- INDIGOFEA** psoraloides G ♀ *Long spik'd Indigo*
 candicans G ♀ *White Indigo*
 amœna G ♀ *Scarlet flower'd Indigo*
 coriacea G ♀ *Leathery leav'd Indigo*
 cyrtifoides G ♀ *Angular stalk'd Indigo*
 austriaca G ♀ *Austrian Indigo*

- INDIGOFERA** angustifolia G h Narrow leav'd Indigo
 farmentosa G 4 Dwarf Indigo
 tinctoria S h Dyer's Indigo
 argentea S h Silvery leav'd Indigo
 enneaphylla S ⊙ Trailing Indigo
INULA *Helenium M ... H 4 Common Inula or Elecampane
 odora H 4 Sweet-rooted Inula
 Britannica H 4 Creeping-rooted Inula
 *dysenterica H 4 Middle Fleabane
 viscosa H 4 Clammy Inula
 squarrosa H 4 Net-leav'd Inula
 salicina H 4 Willow leav'd Inula
 hirta H 4 Hairy Inula
 suaveolens H 4 Woolly leav'd Inula
 mariana H 4 American Inula
 *crithmoides H 4 Trifid I. or Golden Samphire
 provincialis H 4 Oval leav'd Inula
 bifrons H 4 Siberian Inula
 montana H 4 Mountain Inula
 æstuans H 4
 undulata H ⊙ Wave leav'd Inula
 *Pulicaria H ⊙ Small Inula
IPOMŒA coccinea H ⊙ Scarlet flower'd Ipomœa
 lacunosa H ⊙ Starry Ipomœa
 triloba H ⊙ Three lobed Ipomœa
 hederifolia H ⊙ Ivy leav'd Ipomœa
 tamnifolia H ⊙ Tamnus leav'd Ipomœa
 rubra S h Upright Ipomœa
 tuberosa S 4 Tuberos-rooted Ipomœa
 Quamoclite S ⊙ Wing'd leav'd Ipomœa
 bona nox S ⊙ Prickly Ipomœa
 Pes tigridis ... S ⊙ Palmated Ipomœa
IRIS fusiana H 4 Chalcedonian Iris
 florentina M .. H 4 Florentine Iris
 *germanica H 4 German Iris or Fleur de Luce
 lurida H 4 Dingy Iris

- IRIS sambucina H ½ Elder-scented Iris
 squalens H ½ Brown flower'd Iris
 variegata H ½ Variegated Iris
 biflora H ½ Two flower'd Iris
 cristata H ½ Crested Iris
 pumila H ½ Dwarf Iris
 dichotoma H ½ Forked Iris
 *Pfued Acorus M H ½ Yellow Iris or Flower de luce
 *foetidissima H ½ Stinking Gladwyn
 var fol. varieg. H ½ Striped Gladwyn
 sibirica H ½ Siberian Iris
 versicolor H ½ Various coloured Iris
 virginica H ½ Virginian Iris
 spuria H ½ Spurious Iris
 ochroleuca ... H ½ Pale yellow flower'd Iris
 halophila H ½ Long leav'd Iris
 graminea H ½ Grass leav'd Iris
 verna H ½ Spring Iris
 tuberosa H ½ Snake's-head Iris
 *Xiphium H ½ Great bulbous rooted Iris
 persica H ½ Persian Iris
 Sisyrrinchium ... H ½ Crocus-rooted Iris
 hydrophylla ... H ½
 ciliata G ½ Fring'd leav'd Iris
 tristis G ½ Cape Iris
 tricuspis G ½ Single flower'd Iris
 pavonia G ½ Peacock Iris
 bituminosa G ½ Clammy Iris
 chinensis G ½ Chinese Iris
 martinicensis .. S ½ Martinico Iris
 ISATIS *tinctoria H ♂ Common Dyer's Woad
 lusitanica H ○ Potugal Woad
 ISNARDIA palustris H ○ Marsh Isnardia
 ISOETES *lacustris H ½ Quill-wort
 ISOPYRUM fumarioides H ○ Fumatory leav'd Isopyrum

- ITEA *virginica* H 1 *Virginian Itæa*
 Cyrilla G 1 *Entire leav'd Itæa*
 IVA *frutescens* H 1 *Bastard Jesuits-bark Tree*
 JUGLANS *regia* M H 1 *Common Walnut-tree*
 alba H 1 *White Walnut-tree or Hickery*
 nigra H 1 *Black Walnut-tree*
 cinerea H 1 *Shell-bark'd Walnut-tree*
 angustifolia H 1 *Narrow leav'd Walnut-tree*
 JUNCUS **acutus* H 1 *Sea Rush*
 **conglomeratus* . H 1 *Round-headed Rush*
 **effusus* H 1 *Common soft Rush*
 **filiformis* H 1 *Least soft Rush*
 **trifidus* H 1 *Three flower'd Rush*
 **squarrosus* H 1 *Moss Rush or Goose-corn*
 **articulatus* H 1 *Jointed Rush*
 **bulbosus* H 1 *Bulbous Rush*
 **bufonius* H 1 *Toad Rush*
 **pilosus* H 1 *Hairy Rush*
 **sylvaticus* H 1 *Wood Rush*
 niveus H 1 *White flower'd Rush*
 **campestris* H 1 *Field Rush*
 triglumis H 1
 ubiginosus H 1
 JUNIPERUS *thurifera* H 1 *Spanish Juniper*
 **communis* M .. H 1 *Common Juniper*
 var suecica H 1 *Swedish Juniper*
 var montana ... H 1 *Procumbent Juniper*
 Oxycedrus H 1 *Brown-berried Juniper*
 bermudiana ... H 1 *Bermudas Cedar*
 virginiana H 1 *Virginian red Cedar*
 phoenicea H 1 *Phœnician Cedar*
 Sabina M H 1 *Common Savin*
 var fol. variegat. H 1 *Variegated Savin*
 var tamariscifolia H 1 *Tamarisk leav'd Savin*
 JUSSIEUA *erecta* S ☉ *Red-stalk'd Jussieuæ*

- JUSTICIA Adhatoda . . . G ½ Malabar Nut
 orchioides G ½ Broom leav'd Justicia
 hyssopifolia G ½ Hyssop leav'd Justicia
 americana ... G ½
 coccinea S ½ Scarlet flower'd Justicia
 picta S ½ Blotch leav'd Justicia
 Echbolium S ½ Long-spiked Justicia
 nasuta S ½ Indian Justicia
 pectoralis . . . S ½ Forked Justicia
 formosa S ½ Beautiful Justicia
 sexangularis ... S ½ Chickweed-leav'd Justicia
 malabarica S ½ Malabar Justicia
 ciliaris S ½ Ciliated Justicia
 IXIA Bulbocodium . . H ¼ Crocus leav'd Ixia
 chinensis H ¼ Chinese Ixia
 rosea G ¼ Rose-coloured Ixia
 aulica G ¼ Cluster-flower'd Ixia
 bulbifera G ¼ Bulb-bearing Ixia
 aristata G ¼ Violet-flower'd bearded Ixia
 villosa G ¼ Dark red Ixia
 flexuosa G ¼ Bending-stalk'd Ixia
 polystachia ... G ¼ Many spiked Ixia
 longiflora G ¼ Long-flower'd Ixia
 plantaginea G ¼ Fox-tail Ixia
 scillaris G ¼ Squill-flower'd Ixia
 marginata G ¼ Broad leav'd Ixia
 patens G ¼ Spreading-flower'd Ixia
 maculata G ¼ Spotted Ixia
 deusta G ¼ Copper-coloured Ixia
 crocata G ¼ Common Crocus-flower'd Ixia
 var florubro G ¼ Red Crocus-flower'd Ixia
 lqualida G ¼ Spreading squalid Ixia
 var stricta G ¼ Upright squalid Ixia
 crispa G ¼ Curl'd leav'd Ixia
 falcata G ¼ Sickle leav'd Ixia

- IXORA.....coccineaS ♀ Scarlet *Ixora*
 purpureaS ♀ Purple *Ixora*
 KÆMPFERIA....GalangaS ♀ Galangale
 longaS ♀ Long leav'd Galangale
 KALMIAlatifoliaH ♀ Broad leav'd *Kalmia*
 angustifolia .. .H ♀ Narrow leav'd *Kalmia*
 var *carnea*H ♀ Pale flower'd *Kalmia*
 glaucæH ♀ Glaucous *Kalmia*
 hirsutaH ♀ Hairy leav'd *Kalmia*
 KIGGELARIA....africanaG ♀ African *Kiggelaria*
 KNAUTIAorientalisH ⊙ Oriental *Knautia*
 KÆLREUTERIA..paniculataH ♀ Panicked *Kæltreuteria*
 KÆNIGIAislandicaH ⊙ Iceland *Kænigia*
 KYLLINGEAtricepsS ♀ Three beaded *Kyllingia*
 LACHENALIA....OrchioidesG ♀ Spotted leav'd *Lachenalia*
 pallidaG ♀ Pale flower'd *Lachenalia*
 contaminata ..G ♀ Mixed coloured *Lachenalia*
 tricolorG ♀ Three coloured *Lachenalia*
 pustulataG ♀
 pendulaG ♀ Pendulous *Lachenalia*
 viridisG ♀ Green flower'd *Lachenalia*
 LACHNÆA.....conglomerata ..G ♀ Cluster-headed *Lachnæa*
 LACTUCAperennisH ♀ Perennial Lettuce
 *virofaH ♂ Strong-scented Lettuce
 canadensisH ♂ Canadian Lettuce
 quercinaH ♂ Oak leav'd Lettuce
 fativaH ⊙ Garden Lettuce
 *scariolaH ⊙ Prickly Lettuce
 *salignaH ⊙ Leaf Lettuce
 LAGERSTRÆMIA indicaS ♀ Indian *Lagerstræmia*
 LAGÆCIACuminoidesH ⊙ Wild Cumin
 LAGURUSovatusH ⊙ Oval spiked *Lagurus*
 LAMIUM.....OrvalaH ♀ Balm leav'd *Archangel*
 lævigatum .. .H ♀ Smooth *Archangel*
 rugosumH ♀ Wrinkled *Archangel*
 garganicumH ♀ Woolly *Archangel*

- LAMIUM *album H 4 White Dead-nettle
 molle H 4 Pellitory leav'd Archangel
 *purpureum H 0 Purple Archangel
 *amplexicaule ... H 0 Great Henbit
- LANARIA plumosa G 4 Woolly Lanaria
- LANTANA africana G 2 Ilex leav'd Lantana
 trifolia S 2 Three leav'd Lantana
 Camara S 2 Various coloured Lantana
 odorata S 2 Sweet-scented Lantana
 recta S 2 Upright Lantana
 involucrata S 2 Round-leav'd Lantana
 melissæfolia S 2 Balm-leav'd Lantana
 scabrida S 2 Rough Lantana
 aculeata S 2 Prickly Lantana
 annua S 0 Annual Lantana
- LAPSA NA *communis H 0 Common Nipple-wort
 Zacintha H 0 Warted Nipple-wort
 stellata H 0 Starry Nipple-wort
 Kolpinia H 0 Small Nipple-wort
 Rhagadiolus ... H 0 Heart leav'd Nipple-wort
- LASERPITIUM .. latifolium H 4 Broad leav'd Lasser-wort
 trilobum H 4 Columbine leav'd Lasser-wort
 gallicum H 4 French Lasser-wort
 salvifolium H 4 Sage leav'd Lasser-wort
 angustifolium .. H 4 Narrow leav'd Lasser-wort
 Siler , H 4 Mountain Lasser-wort
 ferulaceum H 4 Fennel leav'd Lasser-wort
 lucidum H 2 Shining leav'd Lasser-wort
- LATHYRUS tuberosus H 4 Tuberous rooted Lathyrus
 *pratensis H 4 Meadow Lathyrus
 *sylvestris H 4 Narrow l. Everlasting Pea
 *latifolius H 4 Broad l. Everlasting Pea
 *palustris H 4 Marsh Lathyrus
 pisiformis H 4 Siberian Lathyrus
 *Aphaca H 0 Yellow Vetchling
 *Nissolia H 0 Crimson Grass Vetch

- LATHYRUS**.....*amphicarpos* ... H ⊙ *Subterranean Lathyrus*
Cicera H ⊙ *Flat-podded Lathyrus*
sativus..... H ⊙ *Common Lathyrus*
inconspicuus .. H ⊙ *Small flower'd Lathyrus*
setifolius H ⊙ *Narrow leav'd Lathyrus*
articulatus H ⊙ *Jointed podded Lathyrus*
odoratus H ⊙ *Purple Sweet-pea*
var zeylanicus .. H ⊙ *Painted Lady Sweet-pea*
annuus H ⊙ *Two flower'd Lathyrus*
tingitanus H ⊙ *Tangier Pea*
Clymenum H ⊙ *Various flower'd Lathyrus*
**hirsutus* H ⊙ *Hairy Lathyrus*
sericeus G 4 *Silvery leav'd Lathyrus*
LAVANDULA *spica M* H 4 *Blue flower'd com. Lavender*
var flo albo H 2 *White flower'd com. Lavender*
var latifolia H 2 *Broad leav'd Lavender*
Stoechas G 2 *French Lavender*
viridis G 2 *Madeira Lavender*
dentata..... G 2 *Tooth leav'd Lavender*
pinnata G 2 *Pinnated Lavender*
multifida G 3 *Canary Lavender*
earnosa S 3 *Thick leav'd Lavender*
LAVATERA.....*thuringiaca* H 2 *Great flower'd Lavatera*
**arborea* H 3 *Tree Mallow*
cretica H ⊙ *Cretan Lavatera*
trimestris H ⊙ *Common annual Lavatera*
olbia..... G 2 *Downy leav'd Lavatera*
triloba G 2 *Three lobed Lavatera*
lusitanica..... G 2 *Portugal Lavatera*
LAURUS.....*nobilis M* H 2 *Common Sweet-bay*
var undulata .. H 2 *Undulated Sweet-bay*
var angustifolia H 2 *Narrow leav'd Sweet-bay*
Benzoin H 2 *Common Benjamin-tree*
Sassafras M.... H 2 *Sassafras-tree*
Camphora M .. G 2 *Camphire-tree*
indica G 2 *Royal Bay or Indian Laurel*

- LAURUE**.....foetensG ½ *Madeira Laurel or Til*
 BorboniaG ½ *Broad leav'd Carolina Bay*
 æstivalisG ½ *Willow leav'd Bay*
 Cinnamomum MS ½ *Cinnamon-tree*
 cassiaS ½ *Bastard Cinnamon-tree*
 Chloroxybon ..S ½ *Jamaica Laurel*
 PerseaS ½ *Alligator Pear*
LAWSONIA.....inermis.....S ½ *Smooth Lawsonia*
 spinosaS ½ *Prickly Lawsonia*
LEDUM.....palustreH ½ *Marsh Ledum*
 var decumbens..H ½ *Dwarf Ledum*
 latifolium.....H ½ *Broad leav'd Ledum*
 buxifoliumH ½ *Box leav'd Ledum*
LEEAE.....æquataS ½ *Shrubby Leea*
 crispaS ¼ *Fring'd stalk'd Leea*
LEERSIA.....hexandria.....H ⊙ *Leersia*
LEMNA.....*trifolcaH ¼ *Ivy leav'd Duck's-meat*
 *minorH ¼ *Least Duck's-meat*
 *polyrhizaH ⊙ *Greater Duck's-meat*
LEONTICE.....*Thaliastroides ..H ¼ *Columbine leav'd Leontice*
 Leontopetalum .G ¼ *Lion's Leaf*
LEONTODON ..*Taraxacum M H ¼ *Common Dandelion*
 aureum.....H ¼ *Golden Dandelion*
 alpinumH ¼ *Alpine Dandelion*
 *autumnaleH ¼ *Autumnal Dandelion*
 hirtumH ¼ *Hairy Dandelion*
 *hispidumH ¼ *Rough Dandelion*
 hastileH ⊙
LEONURUS*CardiacaH ¼ *Common Mother-wort*
 crispusH ¼ *Curled leav'd Mother-wort*
 tataricusH ♂ *Tartarian Mother-wort*
 sibiricusH ♂ *Siberian Mother-wort*
 Marrubiastrum H ⊙ *Small flower'd Mother-wort*
LEPIDIUM.....suffruticosum ..H ½ *Shrubby Pepper-wort*
 alpinumH ¼ *Alpine Pepper-wort*
 *latifolium.....H ¼ *Broad leav'd Pepper-wort*

- LEPIDIUM** Iberis H ½ Bushy Pepper-wort
graminifolium .. H ½
perfoliatum H ⊙ Various leav'd Pepper-wort
*petræum H ⊙ Rock Pepper-wort
fativum H ⊙ Common Cress
oleraceum H ⊙ Notch'd leav'd Pepper-wort
didymum..... H ⊙ Procumbent Pepper-wort
*rudérale H ⊙ Narrow leav'd Pepper-wort
virginicum H ⊙ Virginian Pepper-wort
spinosum H ⊙ Prickly Pepper-wort
subulatum G ½ Awn leav'd Pepper-wort
divaricatum... G ¼ Di-varicated Pepper-wort
LEUCOJUM..... vernum..... H ½ Spring Snow-flake
æstivum H ½ Summer Snow-flake
autumnale H ½ Autumnal Snow-flake
frumosum G ¼ Cape Snow-flake
LEYSERA gnaphalodes .. G ½ Woolly Leysera
LIGHTFOOTIA .. oxycoccoides .. G ½ Lance leav'd Lightfootia
subulata G ¼ Awn leav'd Light-footia
LIGUSTICUM ... Levisticum M H ½ Common Lovage
*scoticum H ½ Scotch Lovage
peloponense H ½ Hemlock-leav'd Lovage
*cornubiense H ½ Cornwall Lovage
austriacum H ½ Austrian Lovage
candicans H ½ Pale Lovage
peregrinum H ♂ Parsley leav'd Lovage
LIGUSTRUM.... *vulgare H ½ Common Privet
var frut. lutea.. H ½ Yellow berried Privet
var fol. varieg. H ½ Striped leav'd Privet
LILIUM..... candidum M .. H ½ Common white Lily
var fol. varieg. H ½ Strip'd leav'd Lily
var fol. maculatis H ½ Blotch leav'd Lily
var flo plenis .. H ½ Double white Lily
bulbiferum H ½ Bulb-bearing or Orange Lily
var fol. varieg. H ½ Striped leav'd Lily

- LILIUM pomponium H ½ *Pomponian Lily*
 chalcedonicum H ½ *Scarlet Martagon Lily*
 superbum H ½ *Great yellow Martagon Lily*
 Martagon H ½ *Purple Martagon Lily*
 canadense H ½ *Canada Martagon Lily*
 camschateense H ½ *Kamtschatka Lily*
 philadelphicum H ½ *Philadelphian Lily*
 catesbæ H ½ *Catesby's Lily*
- LIMEUM africanum G ½ *African Limeum*
- LIMODORUM tuberosum G ½ *Tuberous-rooted Limodorum*
 altum S ½ *Tall Limodorum*
 Tankervilliae S ½ *Chinese Limodorum*
- LIMONIA monophylla S ½ *Simple leav'd Limonia*
- LIMOSELLA *aquatica H ½ *Bastard Plantain or Mudwort*
- LINNÆA borealis H ½ *Two flower'd Linnæa*
- LINUM *perenne H ½ *Perennial Flax*
 var. flo albo H ½ *White perennial Flax*
 reflexum H ½ *Reflex'd leav'd Flax*
 *tenuifolium H ½ *Narrow leav'd Flax*
 maritimum H ½ *Sea Flax*
 viscosum H ½
 alpinum H ½ *Alpine Flax*
 flavum H ½
 austriacum H ♂ *Austrian Flax*
 strictum H ♂ *Upright Flax*
 *usitatissimum M H ⊙ *Common Flax*
 gallicum H ⊙ *Annual yellow Flax*
 *catharticum H ⊙ *Purging Flax*
 *Radiola H ⊙ *Least Flax or All-seed*
 suffruticosum . . . G ½ *Upright Flax*
 arboreum G ½ *Tree Flax*
 quadrifolium . . . G ½ *Four leav'd Flax*
 africanum G ½ *Shrubby Flax*
 narbonense G ½ *Narbonne Flax*
- LIPARIA villosa G ½ *Woolly Liparia*

- LIQUIDAMBAR** .. *Styraciflua* H h *Maple leav'd Liquid-amber*
imberbe H h *Oriental Liquid-amber*
LIRIODENDRON .. *Tulipifera* H h *Common Tulip-tree*
LITHOSPERMUM * *officinale* H 4 *Officinal Grom-well*
**purpureooceruleum* H 4 *Creeping Grom-well*
fruticosum H 4 *Shrubby Grom-well*
**arvense* H 0 *Bastard Alkanet*
orientale G 4 *Yellow Grom-well or Bugloss*
LITTORELLA .. * *lacustris* H 4 *Small Littorella*
LOBELIA * *Dortmanna* H 4 *Water Lobelia or Gladiole*
Cardinalis H 4 *Scarlet Cardinal*
siphilitica M H 4 *Blue Lobelia*
inflata H 0 *Bladder-podded Lobelia*
cliffortiana H 0 *Purple Lobelia*
**urens* H 0 *Stinging Lobelia*
pinifolia G h *Pine leav'd Lobelia*
triquetra G 4 *Tooth leav'd Lobelia*
minuta G 4 *Least Lobelia*
Erinus G 4 *Small spreading Lobelia*
pubescens G 4 *Downy Lobelia*
coronopifolia .. G 4 *Buck's-horn Lobelia*
debilis G 0 *Slender Lobelia*
Laurentia G 0 *Italian annual Lobelia*
erinoides G 0 *Trailing Lobelia*
lutea G 0 *Yellow Lobelia*
assurgens S h *Tree Lobelia*
surinamensis S h *Shrubby Lobelia*
longiflora S 4 *Long flower'd Lobelia*
LOEFLINGIA ... *hispanica* H 0 *Spanish Loeftingia*
LOLIUM * *perenne* H 4 *Perennial Darnel or Rye-grass*
tenue H 4
**temulentum* H 0 *Annual Darnel or Rye-grass*
LONICERA *Caprifolium* H h *Italiane early white Honeysuckle*
var rubra H h *Italian early red Honeysuckle*
dioica H h *Glaucous Honeysuckle*
sempervirens .. H h *Great trumpet Honeysuckle*
var minor H h *Small trumpet Honeysuckle*

- LONICERA**grataH h Evergreen Honeysuckle
 implexaH h Minorca Honeysuckle
 *Periclymenum..H h Common Honeysf. or Woodbine
 var serotinaH h Late red Honeysuckle
 var belgicaH h Dutch Honeysuckle
 var quercifolia ..H h Oak leav'd Honeysuckle
 nigra.....H h Black-berried upright H.
 tataricaH h Tartarian upright Honeysuck.
 *XylosteumH h Fly Honeysuckle
 pyrenaicaH h Pyrenian upright Honeysuckle
 alpigenaH h Red-berried upright H.
 cæruleaH h Blue-berried upright H.
 DiervillaH h Yellow flower'd upright H.
 Symphoricarpos H h Shrubby St. Peter's Wort
- LOPEZIA**.....racemosaS ☉ Mexican Lopezia
- LOTUS**.....hirsutusH h Hairy Bird's-foot Trefoil
 DorycniumH h Shrubby Bird's-foot Trefoil
 maritimusH 4 Sea Bird's-foot Trefoil
 filiquosusH 4 Square podded Bird's-foot T.
 peregrinusH 4 Flat podded Bird's-foot T.
 rectusH 4 Upright Bird's-foot Trefoil
 *corniculatus ..H 4 Common Bird's-foot Trefoil
 cytissoidesH 4 Downy Bird's-foot Trefoil
 tetragonolobus..H ☉ Winged podded Bird's-foot T.
 var flo luteoH ☉ Yellow Bird's-foot Trefoil
 conjugatusH ☉ Twin podded Bird's-foot T.
 edulisH ☉ Esculent Bird's-foot Trefoil
 ornithopodioides H ☉ Claw podded Bird's-foot T.
 jacobæusG h Dark flower'd Bird's-foot T.
 creticusG h Silvery leav'd Bird's-foot T.
 glaucusG 3 Glauous Bird's-foot Trefoil
 arabicusG ☉ Red flower'd Bird's-foot T.
- LUDWIGIA**alternifolia.... H ☉ Alternate leav'd Ludwigia
- LUNARIA**redivivaH 4 Perennial Honefsy
 annuaH ☉ Annual Honefsy

- LUPINUS**perennisH 4 Perennial Lupine
 albusH 0 White Lupine
 variusH 0 Small blue Lupine
 hirsutusH 0 Great blue Lupine
 pilosusH 0 Rose Lupine
 angustifolius ...H 0 Narrow leav'd blue Lupine
 luteusH 0 Yellow Lupine
LYCHNISchalcedonica...H 4 Single scarlet Lychnis
 var flo pleno...H 4 Double scarlet Lychnis
 var flo albo ...H 4 White Calcedonian Lychnis
 *flos-cuculi ...H 4 Red Meadow Lychnis
 var flo pleno...H 4 Double Meadow Lychnis
 *var flo albo ...H 4 White Meadow Lychnis
 *ViscariaH 4 Single Viscous Catchfly
 *var flo pleno...H 4 Double Viscous Catchfly
 *dioicaH 4 Single red Lychnis
 *var flo pleno...H 4 Double red Lychnis
 *albaH 4 White Lychnis
 *var flo pleno...H 4 Double white Lychnis
 quadridentata..H 4 Austrian Lychnis
 alpinaH 3 Alpine Lychnis
 lætaH 0 Small Portugal Campion
 coronataG 4 Chinese Lychnis
LYCIUMbarbarum.....H 1 Willow leav'd Box-thorn
 var chinensis...H 1 Chinese Box-thorn
 europæumH 1 European Box-thorn
 japonicumG 1 Japan Box-thorn
 var flo pleno ...G 1 Double Japan Box-thorn
 afrumG 1 African Box-thorn
 boerhaviæfolium G 1 Glaucous leav'd Box-thorn
LYCOPODIUM...*clavatumH 4 Common Club-moss
 *inundatumH 4 Marsh Club-moss
 *SelagoH 4 Fir Club-moss
 obscurumH 4 Fan Club-moss
 complanatum...H 4 Arbor Vita Club-moss
 helveticum. . .G 4 Spreading Lycopodium

- LYCOPSIS.....pulla.....H ♂ Dark flower'd Wild Bugloss
 vesicariaH ⊙ Bladder podded Wild Bugloss
 *arvensisH ⊙ Small Wild Bugloss
- LYCOPUS.....*europæus.....H ♀ European Lycopus
 virginicusH ♀ Virginian Lycopus
- LYGEUM.....SpartumH ♀ Rush leav'd Lygeum
- LYSIMACHIA...*vulgarisH ♀ Common Loose-strife
 EphemerumH ♀ Willow leav'd Loose-strife
 bulbiferaH ♀ Bulb-bearing Loose-strife
 dubia.....H ♀ Purple flower'd Loose-strife
 *thurisfloraH ♀ Tufted Loose-strife
 punctata.....H ♀ Four leav'd Loose-strife
 ciliataH ♀ Ciliated Loose-strife
 *nemorumH ♀ Wood Loose-strife or Pimpernel
 *Nummularia...H ♀ Common Money-wort
 Linum stellatum H ⊙ Small Loose-strife
- LYTHRUM*SalicariaH ♀ Common or purple Willow-herb
 virgatumH ♀ Fine branch'd Willow-herb
 *Hyssopifolia...H ⊙ Hyssop leav'd Willow-herb
 ciliatumS ♀ Jamaica Willow-herb
- MAGNOLIA.....grandifloraH ♀ Laurel-leav'd Magnolia
 var obovata....H ♀ Broad Laurel-l. Magnolia
 var lanceolata .H ♀ Long Laurel-l. Magnolia
 glaucaH ♀ Deciduous swamp Magnolia
 var flo plenoH ♀ Double swamp Magnolia
 var longifolia .H ♀ Evergreen swamp Magnolia
 acuminataH ♀ Blue Magnolia
 tripetalaH ♀ Umbrella Magnolia
 purpureaH ♀ Chinese Magnolia
- MAHERNIApinnataG ♀ Winged Mahernia
 incisaG ♀
- MALACHRAcapitataS ⊙ Heart leav'd Malachra
- MALAXIS*paludosaH ♀ Marsh Ophrys
- MALPIGHIAglabraS ♀ Smooth l'd Barbadoes Cherry
 puniceifoliaS ♀ Pomegranate leav'd B. C.
 nitidaS ♀ Shining leav'd Barbadoes C.

- MALPIGHIA**urensS ½ *Stinging Barbadoes Cherry*
 angustifoliaS ½ *Narrow leav'd Barbadoes C.*
 canescensS ½ *Downy leav'd Barbadoes C.*
MALVAAlceaH ¼ *Vervain Mallow*
 *moschataH ¼ *Musk Mallow*
 *sylvestris M.H ♂ *Common Mallow*
 americanaH ⊙ *American Mallow*
 peruvianaH ⊙ *Peruvian Mallow*
 *parvifloraH ⊙ *Small flower'd Mallow*
 limensisH ⊙ *Blue flower'd Mallow*
 carolinianaH ⊙ *Creeping Mallow*
 *rotundifoliaH ⊙ *Round leav'd or Dwarf M.*
 mauritianaH ⊙ *Ivy leav'd Mallow*
 verticillataH ⊙ *Whorl flower'd Mallow*
 crispaH ⊙ *Curled Mallow*
 angustifoliaG ½ *Narrow leav'd Mallow*
 bryonifoliaG ½ *Bryony leav'd Mallow*
 capensisG ½ *Gooseberry leav'd Mallow*
 ægyptiaG ¼ *Palmated Mallow*
 spicataS ½ *Spiked Mallow*
 scopariaS ½ *Small yellow flower'd Mallow*
 lacteaS ½ *Panicled Mallow*
MAMMEAamericanaS ½ *American Mammee*
MANGIFERAindicaS ½ *Mango tree*
MANULEAtomentosaG ♂ *Woolly Manulea*
MARANTAarundinacea ...S ¼ *Indian Arrow-root*
MARRUBIUMAlyssonH ¼ *Plaited l'd white Horebound*
 candidissimum ..H ¼ *Woolly white Horebound*
 peregrinumH ¼
 supinumH ¼ *Procumbent white Horebound*
 crispumH ¼ *Curled white Horebound*
 *vulgare MH ¼ *Common white Horebound*
 hispanicumH ¼ *Spanish white Horebound*
 Pseudodictamnus G ½ *Shrubby white Horebound*
 africanumG ¼ *African white Horebound*
 acetabulosum ..G ¼ *Saucer leav'd white H.*

109

- MARTYNIA.....longiflora.....G ⊙ Long flower'd Martynia
 ProboscideaS ⊙ Hairy Martynia
 MASSONIAlatifoliaG ⊔ Broad leav'd Massonia
 angustifoliaG ⊔ Narrow leav'd Massonia
 MATRICARIA ..*PartheniumH ⊔ Common Feverfew
 var flo plenoH ⊔ Double Feverfew
 *maritimaH ⊔ Sea Feverfew
 *suaveolensH ⊙ Sweet Feverfew
 *Chamomilla....H ⊙ Corn Feverfew
 MEDEOLAvirginianaH ⊔ Virginian Medeola
 Asparagoides ..G ⊔ Broad leav'd shrubby Medeola
 angustifoliaG ⊔ Narrow leav'd shrubby M.
 MEDICAGO*fativaH ⊔ Cultivated Lucern
 *falcataH ⊔ Yellow Medick
 marinaH ⊔ Sea Medick
 *lupulinaH ♂ Black Medick
 circinnataH ⊙ Kidney podded Medick
 polymorphaH ⊙ Flat podded Medick
 var scutellata ..H ⊙ Snail Medick
 var tornataH ⊙ Smooth Medick
 var turbinata ..H ⊙ Turban Medick
 var intertexta ..H ⊙ Hedge-bog Medick
 var muricata ..H ⊙ Prickly Medick
 *var arabicaH ⊙ Heart Medick
 var rigidulaH ⊙ Thorny podded Medick
 var laciniata ..H ⊙ Cut leav'd Medick
 arborea.....G ⊔ Tree Medick
 MELALEUCA....Leucadendron ..S ⊔ Aromatic Milaleuca
 MELAMPODIUM · humileS ⊙ Dwarf Melampodium
 MELAMPYRUM *cristatumH ⊙ Crested Cow-wheat
 *pratenseH ⊙ Meadow Cow-wheat
 *arvense.....H ⊙ Purple Cow-wheat
 sylvaticumH ⊙ Wood Cow-wheat
 MELANTHIUM · virginicumH ⊔ Virginian Melanthium
 latumH ⊔ Spear leav'd Melanthium
 capense.....G ⊔ Spotted flower'd Melanthium

- MELANTHIUM ..virideG 4 Green flower'd Melanthium
triquetrumG 4 Rusb leav'd Melanthium
monopetalum ..G 4 One petall'd Melanthium
- MILIA.....AzedarachG 4 Common Beed-tree
var *sempervirens* G 4 Evergreen Beed-tree
- MELIANTHUS ..majorG 4 Great Honey-flower
minorG 4 Small Honey-flower
- MELICAciliataH 4 Ciliated Melic-grafs
*nutansH 4 Mountain Melic-grafs
unifloraH 4 Single flower wood Melic-g.
*cæruleaH 4 Purple Melic-grafs
altissimaH 4 Tall Melic-grafs
- MELICOCCAbijugaS 4 Wing'd stalk'd Melicocca
- MELISSA.....officinalis M ..H 4 Common Balm
grandifloraH 4 Great flower'd Balm
*CalaminthaH 4 Mountain Calamint
*NepetaH 4 Field Balm or Calamint
creticaG 4 Cretan Balm
fruticosaG 4 Shrubby Balm
- MELITTIS*Melissophyllum H 4 Common Bastard Balm
var *alpina*H 4 Alpine Bastard Balm
- MELOCHIA.....pyramidataS 4 Pyramidal Melochia
corchorifolia ..S 4 Red Melochia
- MELODINUSscandensS 4 Climbing Melodinus
- MELOTHRIApendulaS 4 Pendulous Melothria
- MONISPERNUM ..canadenseH 4 Canadian Moon-feed
carolinumH 4 Carolina Moon-feed
- MENTHA*sylvestrisH 4 Horse Mint
*viridis M.....H 4 Spear Mint
*rotundifolia --H 4 Round leav'd Mint
crispaH 4 Curl'd Mint
*hirsutaH 4 Round-headed Mint
incanaH 4 Hoary Mint
*aquaticaH 4 Water Mint
*piperita MH 4 Pepper Mint
*fativaH 4 Marsh Mint

III

MENTHA *gentilis H 2 Red Mint
 *arvensis H 2 Corn Mint
 *Pulegium M .. H 2 Penny-royal Mint
 cervina H 2 Hyssop leav'd Mint
 MENYANTHES .. *Nymphoides ... H 2 Fringed Buck-bean
 *trifoliata M .. H 2 Common Marsh Trefoil
 ovata G 2 Oval leav'd Buck-bean
 MERCURIALIS .. tomentosa H 2 Woolly Mercury
 *perennis H 2 Dogs Mercury
 *annua H 2 Annual Mercury
 MESEMBRYANTHEMUM ciliatum G 2 Ciliated Fig-marygold
 humifusum G 2 Narrow leav'd Icy Fig-m.
 geniculiflorum .. G 2 Jointed Fig-marygold
 noctiflorum G 2 Night flowering Fig-marygold
 splendens G 2 Shining Fig-marygold
 umbellatum ... G 2 Umbell'd Fig-marygold
 testiculare G 2 Short white leav'd Fig-m.
 calamiforme G 2 Quill leav'd Fig-marygold
 digitatum G 2 Blunt leav'd Fig-marygold
 pallens G 2 Channel leav'd Fig-marygold
 cordifolium G 2 Heart leav'd Fig-marygold
 bellidiflorum ... G 2 Daisy flower'd Fig-marygold
 deltoides G 2 Delta leav'd Fig-marygold
 barbatum G 2 Shrubbybearded Fig-marygold
 hispidum G 2 Purple bristly Fig-marygold
 villosum G 2 Hairy stalk'd Fig-marygold
 bracteatum ... G 2 Braçteated Fig-marygold
 scabrum G 2 Rough Fig-marygold
 reptans G 2 Creeping Fig-marygold
 emarginatum .. G 2 Notch flower'd Fig-marygold
 uncinatum G 2 Small bearded Fig-marygold
 spinosum G 2 Thorny Fig-marygold
 tuberosum G 2 Tuberos rooted Fig-marygold
 tenuifolium G 2 Slender leav'd Fig-marygold
 stipulaceum G 2 Upright shrubby Fig-marygold
 læve G 2 Upright white wooded F.

- MESEMBRYANTHEMUM deflexum G 1/2 Bending Fig-marygold
 crassifolium G 1/2 Thick leav'd Fig-marygold
 falcatum G 1/2 Sickle leav'd Fig-marygold
 glomeratum G 1/2 Cluster'd Fig-marygold
 brevifolium G 1/2 Short leav'd Fig-marygold
 acinaciforme .. G 1/2 Scymeter leav'd Fig-marygold
 edule G 1/2 Eatable Fig-marygold
 bicolorum G 1/2 Two colour'd Fig-marygold
 aureum G 1/2 Golden Fig-marygold
 micans G 1/2 Glittering Fig-marygold
 grossus G 1/2 Gouty Fig-marygold
 brachiatum G 1/2 Three-forked Fig-marygold
 compactum G 1/2 Dotted thick leav'd F.
 veruculatum .. G 1/2 Split leav'd Fig-marygold
 molle G 1/2 Soft Fig-marygold
 glaucum G 1/2 Glaucous Fig-marygold
 echinatum G 1/2 Yellow echinated Fig-mary.
 var flo albo G 1/2 White echinated Fig-marygold
 ringens caninum G 1/2 Dog's-chap Fig-marygold
 var filinum G 1/2 Cat's-chap Fig-marygold
 dolabriforme .. G 1/2 Hatchet leav'd Fig-marygold
 difforme G 1/2 Deformed Fig-marygold
 albidum G 1/2 White Fig-marygold
 pugioniforme... G 1/2 Dagger leav'd Fig-marygold
 viridiflorum.. . G 1/2 Green flower'd Fig-marygold
 expansum G 1/4 Houseleek leav'd Fig-marygold
 australe G 1/4 New Zealand Fig-marygold
 loreum G 1/4 Leathery stalk'd F.
 filamentosum .. G 1/4 Thready Fig-marygold
 forficatum G 1/4 Forked Fig-marygold
 rostratum G 1/4 Heron beak'd Fig-marygold
 corniculatum .. G 1/4 Long leav'd horn'd F.
 tortuosum G 1/4 Twisted leav'd Fig-marygold
 linguiforme G 1/4 Broad tongue leav'd F.
 caducum G 1/2 Small flower'd Fig-marygold
 Tripolium ... G 1/2 Plain leav'd Fig-marygold

- MESEMBRYANTHEMUM** papulosum G ♂ Angular stalk'd Fig-marygold
 nodiflorum ... G ⊙ Egyptian Fig-marygold
 crystallinum .. G ⊙ Ice Plant
 apetatatum G ⊙ Dwarf spreading F.
 limpidum G ⊙ Transparent Fig-marygold
 pinnatifidum .. G ⊙ Pinnated Fig-marygold
 sessiliflorum ... G ⊙ Sessile flower'd F.
 glabrum G ⊙ Smooth leav'd Fig-marygold
 Helianthoides .. G ⊙ Spatula leav'd Fig-marygold
 pomeridianum .. G ⊙ Great yellow flower'd F.
MESPILUS Pyracantha H ♀ Evergreen Pyracantha
 *germanica H ♀ Narrow leav'd Medlar
 var diffusa H ♀ Broad leav'd Medlar
 arbutifolia H ♀ Red fruited Mespilus
 var nigra H ♀ Black fruited Mespilus
 var alba H ♀ White fruited Mespilus
 Amelanchier .. H ♀ Alpine Mespilus
 Chamæ Mespilus H ♀ Common Mespilus
 canadensis H ♀ Snowy Mespilus
 Cotoneaster H ♀ Dwarf Mespilus
 tomentosa H ♀ Quince leav'd Mespilus
MESSERSCHMIDIA Arguzia H ♀ Herbaceous Messerschmidia
 fruticosa G ♀ Shrubby Messerschmidia
METROSIDEROS .. citrina G ♀ Harsh leav'd Metrosideros
MICHAUXIA campanuloides G ♂ Rough leav'd Michauxia
MICHROPUS supinus G ⊙ Trailing Michropus
MILIUM *effusum H ♀ Common Millet-grass
 *lendigerum H ⊙ Yellow spiked Millet-grass
 paradoxum H ⊙ Black-seeded Millet-grass
 cimicinum S ⊙ Spotted Millet-grass
MILLERIA ... quinquiflora .. S ⊙ Five flower'd Milleria
MIMOSA Julibrissin H ♀ Smooth tree Mimosa
 suaveolens G ♀ Sweet-scented Mimosa
 verticillata G ♀ Whorl leav'd Mimosa
 discolor G ♀ Two coloured Mimosa
 myrtifolia G ♀ Myrtle leav'd Mimosa

- MIMOSA**decurrens.....G ½ Square stalk'd Mimosa
 gramineaG ½ Grass leav'd Mimosa
 simplicifolia ...S ½ Simple leav'd Mimosa
 Unguis cati....S ½ Four leav'd Mimosa
 purpureaS ½ Purple Mimosa
 circinalisS ½ Spiral Mimosa
 scandensS ½ Climbing Mimosa
 virgataS ½ Long twigg'd Mimosa
 speciosaS ½ Bladder senna leav'd Mimosa
 latifiliqua.....S ½ Broad podded Mimosa
 glaucaS ½ Glauous Mimosa
 grandiflora . . .S ½ Great flower'd Mimosa
 cornigeraS ½ Horn'd Mimosa
 farnesianaS ½ Sweet-scented Mimosa
 nilotica MS ½ Egyptian Mimosa
 asperataS ½ Hairy podded Mimosa
 caesia.....S ½ Grey Mimosa
 pinnataS ½ Small leav'd Mimosa
 IntsiaS ½ Angular stalk'd Mimosa
 sensitiuaS ♂ Sensitive Plant
 pudicaS ♂ Humble Plant
MIMULUSringensH ¼ Oblong leav'd Monkey flower
 alatusH ¼ Oval leav'd Monkey flower
 aurantiacus ...G ½ Orange Monkey flower
MINUARTIAdichotomaH ½ Forked Minuartia
MIRABILIS . . . JalapaH ¼ Common Marvel of Peru
 var luteaH ¼ Yellow flower'd Marvel of P.
 var albaH ¼ White flower'd Marvel of P.
 var variegata ..H ¼ Striped flower'd Marvel of P.
 longifloraH ¼ Sweet-scented Marvel of P.
 dichotomaS ¼ Forked Marvel of Peru
MITCHELLArepensH ½ Creeping Mitchellia
MITELLA..... diphyllaH ¼ Two leav'd Mitella
MÖHRINGIAmuscosaH ¼ Mossy Möhringia
MOLLUGOvirticillataH ½ Whorled Mollugo

- MOLUCCELLA ..lævis.....H⊙ Smooth Molucca Balm
 spinosa.....H⊙ Prickly Molucca Balm
- MOMORDICAElaterium M...H⌞ Squirting Momordica
 BalsaminaS⊙ Common Momordica
 Charantia.....S⊙ Hairy Momordica
 LuffaS⊙ Egyptian Momordica
 operculataS⊙ Rough fruited Momordica
- MONARDAfistulosaH⌞ Purple Monarda
 var speciosaH⌞ Crimson Monarda
 oblongata.....H⌞ Long leav'd Monarda
 didyma.....H⌞ Scarlet Monarda
 rugosaH⌞ White Monarda
 punctataH♂ Spotted Monarda
- MONETIAbarlerioides ...S ½ Four spined Monetia
- MONSONIA.....speciosaG⌞ Fine leav'd Monsonia
 lobataG⌞ Broad leav'd Monsonia
 ovataG♂ Undulated Monsonia
- MONTIA*fontana.....H⊙ Water Chickweed
- MONTINIAcaryophyllacea G ½ Sea purslane leav'd Montinia
- MORÆAlugensG ½ Dark flower'd Moræa
 vegetaG⌞ Small grass leav'd Moræa
 eridioides...G♂ Sword leav'd Moræa
 northiana...G♂ Tall Moræa
- MORUSalbaH ½ White Mulberry-tree
 nigra MH ½ Common Mulberry-tree
 papyrifera ...H ½ Paper Mulberry-tree
 rubraH ½ Red Mulberry-tree
 tinctoriaS ½ Fustick-wood
- MURRAYAexotica.....G ½ Ash leav'd Murraya
- MUSAparadisiacaS ½ Plantain Tree
 sapientumS ½ Banana Tree
- MYAGRUMperenneH⌞ Perennial Gold of Pleasure
 saxatile.....H⌞ Rock Gold of Pleasure
 perfoliatumH⊙ Perfoliate Gold of Pleasure
 *sativumH⊙ Cultivated Gold of Pleasure
 paniculatum ..H⊙ Panicked Gold of Pleasure

- MYGINDA**uragogaS ☉ *Myginda*
MYOSOTIS*scorpioidesH ☿ *Hairy Scorpion-grass*
 *var *palustris*....H ☿ *Marsh Scorpion-grass*
 LappulaH ☉ *Prickly seeded Scorpion-grass*
 apulaH ☉ *Small Scorpion-grass*
MYOSURUS*minimusH ☉ *Mousetail*
MYRICA**Gale*H ♀ *Common Sweetgale*
 Faya.....H ♀ *Azorian Candleberry Myrtle*
 cerifera.....H ♀ *Common American C. M.*
 *var *latifolia*H ♀ *Broadleav'd American C. M.*
 *var *sempervirens* H ♀ *Evergreen Candleberry Myrtle*
 quercifoliaG ♀ *Oak leav'd Candleberry M.*
 *var *birsuta*G ♀ *Hairy leav'd Candleberry M.*
 cordifoliaG ♀ *Heart leav'd Candleberry M.*
MYRIOPHYLLUM **spicatum*.....H ☿ *Spiked Water Mill-foil*
 **verticillatum* ..H ☿ *Whorl'd Water Mill-foil*
MYRSINE*africana*G ♀ *African Myrsine*
 retusaG ♀ *Round leav'd Myrsine*
MYRTUS*communis*G ♀ *Common broad leav'd Myrtle*
 *var *tarentina* ..G ♀ *Box leav'd Myrtle*
 *var *fol. varieg.* G ♀ *Striped box leav'd Myrtle*
 *var *flo pleno*G ♀ *Double blossom'd Myrtle*
 *var *italica*G ♀ *Italian or Upright Myrtle*
 *var *fol. varieg.* G ♀ *Stripe leav'd Myrtle*
 *var *bætica*G ♀ *Orange leav'd Myrtle*
 *var *lusitanica* ..G ♀ *Portugal Myrtle*
 *var *belgica*G ♀ *Broad leav'd Dutch Myrtle*
 *var *mucronata* ..G ♀ *Rosemary leav'd Myrtle*
 tomentosa.....S ♀ *Woolly leav'd Myrtle*
 GregiiS ♀ *Round leav'd Myrtle*
 Chytraculia....S ♀ *Forked Myrtle*
 ZuzygiumS ♀ *Oval leav'd Myrtle*
 Pimento MS ♀ *Long leav'd Jamaica Pepper*
 *var *rotundifolia* S ♀ *Round leav'd Jamaica Pepper*
NAPÆA.....*lævis*.....H ☿ *Smooth Napæa*
 scabraH ☿ *Rough Napæa*

- NARCISSUS Poeticus H ½ Poets Narcissus
 * biflorus H ½ Two flower'd Narcissus
 angustifolius ... H ½ Narrow leav'd Narcissus
 Pseudo Narcissus H ½ Common Daffodil
 var floribus plenis H ½ Double Daffodil
 bicolor H ½ Two colour'd Narcissus
 var major H ½ Great Narcissus
 minor H ½ Small Narcissus
 triandrus H ½ Rush leav'd Narcissus
 orientalis H ½ Oriental Narcissus
 italicus H ½
 odoratus H ½ Sweet scented Narcissus
 niveus H ½
 Tazetta H ½ Polyanthus Narcissus
 Bulbocodium .. H ½ Hoop-petticoat Narcissus
 incomparabilis. H ½
 tenuior H ½ Slender Narcissus
 Jonquilla H ½ Single Jonquil
 var flo pleno H ½ Double Jonquil
- NARDUS * stricta H ½ Mat-grass
- NEPETA * Cataria H ½ Common Catmint
 pannonica H ½ Hungarian Catmint
 ○ cærulea H ½ Blue flower'd Catmint
 violacea H ½ Violet flower'd Catmint
 incana H ½ Hoary Catmint
 Nepetella H ½ Small Catmint
 nuda H ½ Spanish Catmint
 italica H ½ Italian Catmint
 tuberosa H ½ Tuberous rooted Catmint
 lanata H ½ Woolly Catmint
 botryoides H ⊙ Cut leav'd Catmint
 virginica G ½ American Catmint
- NERIUM Oleander G ½ Common Rose-bay or Oleander
 var flo albo G ½ White Rose-bay or Oleander
 var flo pleno G ½ Double Rose-bay or Oleander
 var fol varieg. G ½ Strip'd leav'd Rose-bay or O.
 odorum S ½ Sweet scented Rose-bay

- NERIUM** *antidysentericum* S ½ *Oval leav'd Rose-bay*
coronarium S ½ *Broad leav'd Rose-bay*
NICOTIANA *Tabacum* M .. H ⊙ *Broad leaf Virginian Tobacco*
var angustifolia H ⊙ *Narrow leaf Virginian Tobac.*
rustica H ⊙ *Common Tobacco*
fruticosa G ½ *Shrubby Tobacco*
paniculata S ⊙ *Panicled Tobacco*
glutinosa S ⊙ *Clammy leav'd Tobacco*
NIGELLA *dama-scena* H ⊙ *Devil in a Bush*
fativa H ⊙ *Small Fennel-flower*
arvensis H ⊙ *Field Fennel-flower*
hispanica H ⊙ *Spanish Fennel-flower*
orientalis H ⊙ *Yellow Fennel-flower*
NISSOLIA *fruticosa* S ½ *Shrubby Nissolia*
NITRARIA *Schoberi* H ½ *Thick leav'd Nitraria*
NOLANA *prostrata* H ⊙ *Trailing Nolana*
NYCTANTHES ... *Arbor-tristis* ... S ½ *Square stalk'd Nyctantes*
NYMPHÆA **lutea* H ¼ *Yellow Water Lily*
**alba* H ¼ *White Water Lily*
advena H ¼ *Three colour'd Water Lily*
odorata H ¼ *Sweet smelling Water Lily*
Nelumbo H ¼ *Peltated Water Lily*
NYSSA *integrifolia* H ½ *Mountain Tupelo*
denticulata H ½ *Water Tupelo*
OCYUM *Basilicum* G ⊙ *Common Sweet Basil*
thyrsiflorum G ¼
gratissimum S ½ *Shrubby Basil*
tenuiflorum .. . S ♂ *Slender spiked Basil*
minimum S ⊙ *Bush Basil*
sanctum S ⊙ *Sacred-herb*
polytachyon ... S ⊙ *Many spiked Basil*
menthoides S ⊙ *Mint leav'd Basil*
molle S ⊙ *Heart leav'd Basil*
CENANTHE **sistulosa* H ¼ *Common Water Dropwort*
**crocata* H ¼ *Hemlock Water Dropwort*
prolifera H ¼ *Proliferous Water Dropwort*

- CENANTHE . . . *pimpinelloides..H 2 Parsley Water Dropwort
 globulosaH 2 Globular beaded Water D.
- CENOTHERA . . . fruticosaH 2 Shrubby Enothera
 pumilaH 2 Dwarf Enothera
 biennisH ♂ Tree Primrose
 parvifloraH ♂ Small flower'd Enothera
 longifloraH ♂ Long flower'd Enothera
 muricataH ♂ Pointed Enothera
 mollissimaH ♂ Soft leav'd Enothera
 sinuataH ⊙ Scollop leav'd Enothera
 humilisH ⊙ Small Enothera
 roseaG 2 Rose flower'd Enothera
 grandifloraG ⊙ Great flower'd Enothera
 undulataG ♂ Wave leav'd Enothera
- OLDENLANDIA . . corymbosaS ⊙ Hyssop leav'd Oldenlandia
- OLEAeuropæa MG 2 Common European Olive
 var longifoliaG 2 Long leav'd European Olive
 var latifoliaG 2 Broad leav'd European Olive
 var ferrugineaG 2 Iron coloured European Olive
 var obliquaG 2 Twisted leav'd European O.
 var buxifoliaG 2 Box leav'd European Olive
 capensisG 2 Leathery leav'd Cape Olive
 var undulataG 2 Wave leav'd Cape Olive
 americanaG 2 American Olive
 excelsaG 2 Laurel leav'd Olive
 fragransG 2 Sweet-scented Olive
- OLYRAlatifoliaS 2 Broad leav'd Olyra
- OMPHALEA triandraS 2 Long leav'd Omphalea
- ONOCLEAsensibilisH 2 Sensitive Onoclea or Fern
- ONONISfruticosaH 2 Purple shrubby Rest-harrow
 var flo alboH 2 White shrubby Rest-harrow
 rotundifoliaH 2 Round leav'd Rest-harrow
 *arvensisH 2 Corn Rest-harrow
 *spinosaH 2 Thorny purple Rest-harrow
 var flo alboH 2 Thorny white Rest-harrow
 hircinaH 2 Stinking Rest-harrow

- ONONIS** minutissima H ½ Small flower'd Rest-barrow
 cenisia H ½ Narrow leav'd trailing R.
 columnnea H ½
 Cherleri H ½ Dwarf Rest-barrow
 antiquorum H ½
 multissima H ⊙ Cluster flower'd annual R.
 alopecuroides .. H ⊙ Fox-tail Rest-barrow
 pubescens H ⊙ Downy Rest-barrow
 cernua G ½ Hanging podded Rest-barrow
 Natrix G ½ Yellow flower'd shrubby R.
 crispa G ½ Curled leav'd Rest-barrow
 geminata G ½ Two flower'd Rest-barrow
 viscosa G ⊙ Clammy Rest-barrow
ONOPORDUM deltoïdum H ½ Siberian Onopordum
 *Acanthium H ♂ Cotton Thistle
 illyricum H ♂ Illyrian Onopordum
 arabicum H ♂ Arabian Onopordum
 acaulon H ♂ Dwarf Onopordum
ONOSMA echioides H ½ Hairy Onosma
OPHIOGLOSSUM *vulgatum H ½ Adder's Tongue
OPHIOXYLUM ..serpentinum S ½ Scarlet flowering Ophioxylum
OPHRYS *Nidus avis H ½ Bird's-nest Ophrys
 *spiralis H ½ Triple Ladies Traces
 *ovata H ½ Common Twayblade
 lilifolia H ½ Lily leav'd Ophrys
 *Monorchis H ½ Yellow or Musk Ophrys
 *anthropophora .. H ½ Man Ophrys
 *læsellii H ½ Dwarf Ophrys
 *insectifera H ½ Fly Ophrys or Orchis
 *apifera H ½ Bee Ophrys
ORCHIS *bifolia H ½ Butterfly Orchis
 *pyramidalis H ½ Pyramidal Orchis
 *coriophora H ½ Lizard Orchis
 *Morio H ½ Female Orchis
 *mascula H ½ Male Orchis

- ORCHIS.....*ustulataH ½ Dwarf Orchis
 *militarisH ½ Man Orchis
 *latifoliaH ½ Broad leav'd Orchis
 *maculataH ½ Spotted Orchis
 fimbriataH ½ Fringed Orchis
 *abortivaH ½ Purple Orchis
 *conopseaH ♂ Red handed Orchis
 carneaG ½ Great flower'd Cape Orchis
 bicornisG ½ Yellow flower'd Cape Orchis
 ORIGANUM.....heracleoticum ..H ½ Winter Sweet Marjoram
 *vulgare MH ½ Common Marjoram
 var sol. crispis ..H ½ Curled leav'd Marjoram
 *OnitesH ½ Pot Marjoram
 criticumH ½ Cretan Marjoram
 DictamnusG ½ Dittany of Candia
 sipyleumG ½ Dittany of Mount Sipylus
 Tournefortii ..G ½ Dittany of Amorgos
 ægyptiacum....G ½ Egyptian Marjoram
 Marjorana M ..G ♂ Sweet or Knotted Marjoram
 ORNITHOGALUM uniflorum.....H ½ One flower'd Star of Bethlehem
 *umbellatumH ½ Umbell'd Star of Bethlehem
 *luteumH ½ Yellow Star of Bethlehem
 minimumH ½ Small Star of Bethlehem
 *pyreniacumH ½ Pyrenian Star of Bethlehem
 stachyodesH ½ Close spiked Star of Bethlehem
 pyramidale ..H ½ Pyramidal Star of Bethlehem
 nutansH ½ Neapolitan Star of Bethlehem
 niveum.....G ½ Snowy Star of Bethlehem
 latifoliumG ½ Broadleav'd Star of Bethlehem
 arabicumG ½ Arabian Star of Bethlehem
 thyrsoidesG ½ Yellow flower'd Star of B.
 caudatum.....G ½ Long spiked Star of Bethlehem
 aureum.....G ½ Golden Star of Bethlehem
 ORNITHOPUS ..*perpusillusH ⊙ Common Bird's-foot
 compressus ..H ⊙ Hairy Bird's-foot
 scorpioides ..H ⊙ Purslane leav'd Bird's-foot

- OROBANCHE** ... *major H ½ Common Broom rape
OROBUS Lathyroides H ½ Upright Bitter Vetch
 luteus H ½ Yellow Bitter Vetch
 vernus H ½ Spring Bitter Vetch
 *tuberosus H ½ Tuberous Bitter Vetch
 angustifolius H ½ Narrow leav'd Bitter Vetch
 niger H ½ Black Bitter Vetch
 albus H ½ White flower'd Bitter Vetch
 pyreniacus .. . H ½ Pyrenian Bitter Vetch
 *sylvaticus H ½ Wood Orobis or Bitter Vetch
ORONTIUM aquaticum H ½ Aquatic Orontium
 japonicum .. . S ¼ Japan Orontium
ORTEGIA .. . hispanica H ½ Spanish Ortega
 dichotoma H ½ Forked Ortega
ORYZA sativa S ☉ Common Rice
OSMUNDA *Lunaria H ½ Common Moon-wort
 *regalis H ½ Royal Flowering Fern
 claytoniana H ½ Virginian Osmunda
 cinnamomea H ½ Woolly Osmunda
 Struthiopteris .. H ½ Russian Osmunda
 *crispa H ½ Curled Osmunda
 *spicant H ½ Rough Spleenwort
OSTEOSPERMUM spinosum G ½ Prickly Osteospermum
 pisiferum G ½ Smooth Osteospermum
 moniliferum G ½ Poplar leav'd Osteospermum
 rigidum G ½ Ridged Osteospermum
 caeruleum G ½ Blue flower'd Osteospermum
OSYRIS alba G ½ Poets Cassia
OTHONNA cheirifolia H ½ Stock leav'd African Ragwort
 denticulata G ½ Dentated African Ragwort
 pectinata G ½ Comb leav'd African R.
 abrotanifolia .. G ½ Southernwood leav'd A. R.
 coronopifolia... G ½ Buck's-horn African Ragw.
 arborefcens G ½ Tree African Ragwort
 Cacalioides G ½ Tuberous Othonna or A. R.
 Lingua G ½ Tongue leav'd African Rag.

- OTHONNA tenuissima.....S ½ *Fine leav'd African Ragwort*
 bulbosa.....S ¼ *Bulbous rooted African Rag.*
- OXALIS.....*Acetosella M ..H ¼ *Common Wood-sorrel*
 strictaH ¼ *American Wood-sorrel*
 *corniculataH ½ *Yellow Wood-sorrel*
 monophyllaG ¼ *Simple leav'd Wood-sorrel*
 purpureaG ¼ *Purple Wood-sorrel*
 violaceaG ¼ *Violet coloured Wood-sorrel*
 caprina.....G ¼ *Goat's-foot Wood-sorrel*
 incarnataG ¼ *Flesh coloured Wood-sorrel*
 hirtaG ¼ *Hairy Wood-sorrel*
 vericolorG ¼ *Striped flower'd Wood-sorrel*
 flava.....G ¼ *Narrow leav'd Wood-sorrel*
 lanataG ¼ *Woolly leav'd Wood-sorrel*
- PÆONIA.....officinalisH ¼ *Common Pæony*
 var flo rub plena H ¼ *Double red Pæony*
 var flo inc. plena H ¼ *Double blush-flower'd Pæony*
 var flo alb. plena H ¼ *Double white Pæony*
 tenuifolia.....H ¼ *Slender leav'd Pæony*
 corallina.H ¼ *Siberian Pæony*
- PALLASIAhalimifoliaS ½ *Downy Pallasia*
- PANAXquinquefolia ..H ¼ *Ginseng*
 aculeatumS ½ *Prickly Panax*
- PANCRATIUM ..maritimumH ¼ *Pancratium or Sea Daffodil*
 illyricumH ¼ *Illyrian Pancratium*
 mexicanumS ¼ *Mexican Pancratium*
 caribæumS ¼ *Caribbean Pancratium*
 carolinianum ..S ¼ *Carolina Pancratium*
 littoraleS ¼ *Tall Pancratium*
 verecundum....S ¼ *Narcissus leav'd Pancratium*
 amboinenseS ¼ *Broad leav'd Pancratium*
- PANDANUS.....odoratissimus ..S ½ *Sweet-scented Pandanus*
- PANICUM*DactylonH ¼ *Creeping Panic-grass*
 latifoliumH ¼ *Broad leav'd Panic-grass*
 virgatumH ¼ *Long panicle'd Panic-grass*
 *verticillatum ..H ½ *Rough Panic-grass*

- PANICUM** glaucum H ⊙ *Glaucous Panic-grass*
 *viride H ⊙ *Green Panic-grass*
 *Crus-galli H ⊙ *Thick spiked Panic-grass*
 *sanguinale H ⊙ *Slender spiked Panic-grass*
 filiforme H ⊙ *Close spiked Panic-grass*
 arborefcens S ½ *Tree Panic-grass*
 sericeum S ⊙ *Silky Panic-grass*
 italicum S ⊙ *Italian Panic-grass*
 Crus corvi S ⊙ *Crow's-foot Panic-grass*
 colonum S ⊙ *Purple Panic-grass*
 coloratum ... S ⊙ *Coloured Panic-grass*
 repens S ⊙ *Slender Panic-grass*
 miliacum S ⊙ *Millet Panic-grass*
 capillare S ⊙ *Hair panicled Panic-grass*
PAPAVER *cambricum H ¼ *Welch Poppy*
 orientale H ¼ *Oriental Poppy*
 nudicaule H ♂ *White flower'd Poppy*
 var flo flavo H ♂ *Yellow flower'd Poppy*
 *hybridum H ⊙ *Bastard Poppy*
 *Argemone H ⊙ *Rough Poppy*
 *Rhoeas M H ⊙ *Corn or Red Poppy*
 *dubium H ⊙ *Smooth Poppy*
 *somniaferum M .. H ⊙ *Common white Poppy*
 var flo pleno H ⊙ *Double flower'd white Poppy*
PARIETARIA ... *officinalis M ... H ¼ *Wall Pellitory*
 lusitanica H ⊙ *Chickweed leav'd Pellitory*
 arborea G ½ *Tree Pellitory*
PARIS *quadrifolia H ¼ *True Love or Herb Paris*
PARKINSONIA ... aculeata S ½ *Prickly Parkinsonia*
PARNASSIA ... *palustris H ¼ *Grass of Parnassus*
PARTHENIUM ... integrifolium .. H ¼ *Entire leav'd Parthenium*
 Hyfterophorus .. S ⊙ *Bastard Feverfew*
PASPALUM scrobiculatum .. S ¼ *Dimpled Paspalum*
 distichum S ♂ *Two spiked Paspalum*
 paniculatum .. S ⊙ *Panicled Paspalum*

- PASSERINA.....filiformisG ½ African Sparrow-wort
 spicataG ½ Spiked Sparrow-wort
 grandifloraG ½ Single flower'd Sparrow-w.
 PASSIFLORAcæruleaH ½ Common Passion-flower
 incarnataG ¼ Three leav'd Passion-flower
 ferratifoliaS ½ Notch leav'd Passion-flower
 maliformisS ½ Apple fruited Passion-flower
 quadrangularis S ½ Square stalk'd Passion-flower
 alataS ½ Wing'd stalk'd Passion-flower
 lunataS ½ Moon leav'd Passion-flower
 laurifoliaS ½ Laurel leav'd Passion-flower
 rubraS ½ Red fruited Passion-flower
 VespertilisS ½ Bat wing'd Passion-flower
 rotundifoliaS ½ Round leav'd Passion-flower
 punctataS ½ Dotted Passion-flower
 glaucaS ½ Glauous leav'd Passion-fl.
 minima.....S ½ Dwarf Passion-flower
 heterophylla....S ½ Narrow leav'd Passion-fl.
 suberosaS ½ Cork bark'd Passion-flower
 holosericeaS ½ Silky leav'd Passion-flower
 hirsutaS ½ Hairy Passion-flower
 ciliataS ½ Ciliated Passion-flower
 pedataS ½ Curled flower'd Passion-fl.
 luteaS ¼ Yellow flower'd Passion-fl.
 foetidaS ♂ Stinking Passion-flower
 PASTINACAOpopanaxH ¼ Rough Parsnip
 lucidaH ♂ Shining leav'd Parsnip
 *sativaH ♂ Garden Parsnip
 PAULLINIAcurassavicaS ½ Shining leav'd Paullinia
 polyphyllaS ½ Parsley leav'd Paullinia
 barbadenfisS ½ Barbadoes Paullinia
 PEDALIUM.....MurexS ○ Prickly fruited Pedalium
 PEDICULARIS ...flammeaH ¼ Upright Lousewort
 comosaH ¼ Spiked Lousewort
 reculitaH ¼ Jagg'd leav'd Lousewort
 foliosaH ¼ Leafy Lousewort

- PEDICULARIS ..*palustrisH 11 Marsh Louferwort
 *sylvaticaH 11 Common Louferwort
- PEGANUMHarmalaH 11 Syrian Rue
- PELARGONIUM ..myrrifolium ..G 12 Myrrh leav'd Geranium
 tenuifoliumG 12 Fine leav'd Geranium
 carnosumG 12 Flefhy leav'd Geranium
 ceratophyllum ..G 12 Horn leav'd Geranium
 gibbosumG 12 Gouty leav'd Geranium
 fulgidumG 12 Celandine leav'd Geranium
 quercifolium ..G 12 Great oak-leav'd Geranium
 var fol pinnat. G 12 Small oak-leav'd Geranium
 RadulaG 12 Multifid leav'd Geranium
 graveolensG 12 Strong fcented Geranium
 papilionaceum..G 12 Butterfly Geranium
 inquinansG 12 Scarlet flower'd Geranium
 hybridumG 12 Bastard Geranium
 zonaleG 12 Common Horfe-shoe Geranium
 heterogonum ..G 12 Red flower'd Geranium
 monftrumG 12 Clufter leav'd Geranium
 bicolorG 12 Two coloured Geranium
 vitifoliumG 12 Balm fcented Geranium
 capitatumG 12 Rose fcented Geranium
 glutinosumG 12 Clammy Geranium
 cucullatumG 12 Hooded Geranium
 angulofumG 12 Marsh-mallow leav'd G.
 acerifoliaG 12 Maple leav'd Geranium
 cordatumG 12 Heart leav'd Geranium
 var fol crisp. ..G 12 Curled heart leav'd G.
 tetragonumG 12 Square falk'd Geranium
 peltatumG 12 Peltated Geranium
 lateripesG 12 Ivy leav'd Geranium
 cortufæfolium ..G 12 Cortufa leav'd Geranium
 crafficauleG 12 Thick falk'd Geranium
 cotyledonisG 12 Hollybock leav'd Geranium
 ovaleG 12 Oval leav'd Geranium
 betulinumG 12 Birch leav'd Geranium

- PELARGONIUM** ..glaucumG ½ Spear leav'd Geranium
 rigidumG ½ Rigid leav'd Geranium
 tricuspidatum ..G ½ Three pointed Geranium
 ternatumG ½ Ternated Geranium
 acetosumG ½ Sorrel Geranium
 tricolor.....G ½ Three colour'd Geranium
 scabrumG ½ Rough leav'd Geranium
 fragransG ½ Soft leav'd Geranium
 hispidumG ½ Hispid Geranium
 incisumG ½ Cut leav'd Geranium
 crispumG ½ Curled leav'd Geranium
 adulterinum....G ½ Hoarytrifid leav'd Geranium
 echinatumG ½ Prickly stalk'd Geranium
 exstipulatum ..G ½ Soft trifid leav'd Geranium
 crassicauleG ½ Thick stalk'd Geranium
 hirsutumG ¼ Various leav'd Geranium
 pinnatumG ¼ Pinnated Geranium
 rapaceumG ¼ Caraway leav'd Geranium
 lobatumG ¼ Vine leav'd Geranium
 triste.....G ¼ Night smelling Geranium
 flavumG ¼ Carrot leav'd Geranium
 tubulareG ¼ Rough stalk'd Geranium
 alchemilloides ..G ¼ Ladies mantle leav'd G.
 odoratissimum ..G ¼ Sweet scented Geranium
 grossularioides ..G ¼ Gooseberry leav'd Geranium
 ancepsG ¼ Angular stalk'd Geranium
 althæoidesG ♂ Alibæa leav'd Geranium
 coriandrifolium G ♂ Coriander leav'd Geranium
 feneceoidesG ⊙ Small white flower'd G.
 ceratophyllum ..S ½ White leav'd Geranium
PELTARIAalliaceaH ¼ Garlick scented Peltaria
PENÆAmucronataG ½ Heart leav'd Penæa
 squamofaG ½ Scaly Penæa
PENTAPETESErythroxyton ..S ½ St. Helena Red-wood
 acerifoliaS ½ Maple leav'd Red-wood
 phœniceaS ⊙ Scarlet flower'd Red-wood
PENTHORUM....SedoidesH ¼ American Penthoron

- PENSTEMON . . . pubescens . . . H ½ American Penstemon
var angustifolia H ½ Narrow leav'd Penstemon
lævigata H ½ Smooth Penstemon
- PEPLIS *Portulaca H ⊙ Water Purslane
- PERILLA ocymoides S ⊙ Balm leav'd Perilla
- PERIPLOCA græca H ½ Common Periploca
Secamone G ½ Green Periploca
lævigata G ½ Smooth Periploca
africana G ½ African Periploca
- PEROTIS latifolia S ⊙ Spiked Perotis
- PETIVERIA alliacea S ½ Common Guinea Henweed
octandra S ½ Dwarf Henweed
- PEUCEDANUM . . . officinale H ½ Common Sulphur-wort
var italicum H ½ Italian Sulphur-wort
**Silaus* H ½ Meadow Sulphur-wort
alsaticum H ½ Small beaded Sulphur-wort
aureum H ½ Golden Sulphur-wort
- PHACA bætica H ½ Hairy Bastard Vetch
alpina H ½ Smooth Bastard Vetch
australis H ½ Trailing Bastard Vetch
- PHALARIS *canariensis H ⊙ Manured Canary-grass
aquatica H ⊙ Water Canary-grass
**phleoides* H ⊙ Naked cupp'd Canary-grass
**var arenaria* H ⊙ Sea Canary-grass
utriculata H ⊙ Bladder'd Canary-grass
paradoxa H ⊙ Prickly spiked Canary-grass
paniculata H ⊙ Panicked Canary-grass
- PHARNACEUM . . . Cerviana H ⊙ Umbell'd Pharnaceum
incanum G ½ Linear leav'd Pharnaceum
dichotomum S ⊙ Forked Pharnaceum
- PHASEOLUS vulgaris H ⊙ Kidney-bean
var coccineus H ⊙ Scarlet Kidney-bean
Caracalla S ½ Twisted flower'd Kidney-bean
lanatus S ⊙ Scymitar podded Kidney-bean
trilobus S ⊙ Three lobed Kidney-bean
vexillatus S ⊙ Sweet scented Kidney-bean

- PHASEOLUS.....semierectusS ☉ Dark red flower'd Kidney-b.
 MaxS ☉ Hairy podded Kidney-bean
 PHALLANDRIUM Mutellina.....H ♀ Alpine Phallandrium
 *aquaticumH ♂ Water Phallandrium
 PHILADELPHUS..coronariusH ♀ Common Syringa
 var nanusH ♀ Dwarf Syringa
 scopariusG ♀ Narrow leav'd Philadelphus
 var myrtifolius..G ♀ Myrtle leav'd Philadelphus
 aromaticusG ♀ Sweet scented Philadelphus
 lanigerG ♀ Hoary Philadelphus
 var piligerG ♀ Hairy Philadelphus
 PHILLYREAmediaH ♀ Privet leav'd Phillyrea
 var virgata....H ♀ Long branch'd Phillyrea
 var pendulaH ♀ Drooping Phillyrea
 var oleafolia ...H ♀ Olive leav'd Phillyrea
 var buxifolia ..H ♀ Box leav'd Phillyrea
 angustifolius ...H ♀ Common Narrow leav'd P.
 var rosmarinifolia H ♀ Rosemary leav'd Phillyrea
 var brachiata ..H ♀ Dwarf Phillyrea
 latifoliaH ♀ Smooth broad leav'd Phillyrea
 var spinosaH ♀ Prickly broad leav'd Phillyrea
 var obliquaH ♀ Ilex leav'd Phillyrea
 PHLEUM.....*pratenseH ♀ Meadow Cat's-tail Grass
 *var nodosum...H ♀ Bulbous Cat's-tail Grass
 PHLOMIS.....fruticosaH ♀ Narrow l'd shrubby Phlomis
 var latifoliaH ♀ Broad leav'd shrubby Phlomis
 laciniataH ♀ Jagged leav'd Phlomis
 Herba venti...H ♀ Rough leav'd Phlomis
 tuberosaH ♀ Tuberous rooted Phlomis
 purpureaG ♀ Purple Phlomis
 Lychnitis.. ...G ♀ Sage leav'd Phlomis
 Leonurus.....G ♀ Narrow leav'd Lion's-tail
 LeonotisG ♀ Dwarf shrubby Phlomis
 zeylanicaS ♂ White Phlomis
 caribæaS ☉ West Indian Phlomis
 nepetifoliaS ☉ Cat-mint leav'd Phlomis

- PHLOX** paniculata H ½ *Panicled Phlox or Lychnidea*
var flo pallido .. H ½ *Pale flower'd Phlox or Lychn.*
 undulata H ½ *Wave leav'd Phlox or Lychn.*
 suaveolens H ½ *White flower'd Phlox or Lychn.*
 maculata H ½ *Spotted stalk'd Phlox or Lychn.*
 carolina H ½ *Carolina Phlox or Lychnidea*
 glaberrima H ½ *Smooth Phlox or Lychnidea*
 divaricata H ½ *Early flowering Phlox or L.*
 ovata H ½ *Oval Phlox or Lychnidea*
 pilosa H ½ *Hairy leav'd Phlox or Lychn.*
Oetacea H ½ *Bristly Phlox or Lychnidea*
 subulata H ½ *Awl leav'd Phlox or Lychn.*
PHŒNIX dactylifera S ½ *Date bearing Palm-tree*
PHYLICA ericoides G ½ *Heath leav'd Phlyica*
 pubescens G ½ *Downy Phlyica*
 eriophoros G ½ *Pale flower'd Phlyica*
 plumosa G ½ *Woolly leav'd Phlyica*
 callosa G ½ *Heart leav'd Phlyica*
 spicata G ½ *Spiked Phlyica*
 buxifolia G ½ *Box leav'd Phlyica*
 stipularis G ½ *Stipuled Phlyica*
PHYLLANTHUS .. Emblica S ½ *Shrubby Phyllanthus*
 Niruri S ☉ *Annual Phyllanthus*
PHYLLIS Nobla G ½ *Bastard Hare's-ear*
PHYSALIS pensylvanica ... H ½ *Pennsylvanian Winter Cherry*
 Alkekengi H ½ *Common Winter Cherry*
 angulata H ☉ *Tooth leav'd Winter Cherry*
 pruinosa H ☉ *Hairy annual Winter Cherry*
 somnifera G ½ *Cluster'd Winter Cherry*
 aristata G ½ *Bearded Winter Cherry*
 peruviana S ½ *Peruvian Winter Cherry*
 curassavica S ¼ *Curassavian Winter Cherry*
 viscosa S ¼ *Clammy Winter Cherry*
 pubescens S ☉ *Woolly Winter Cherry*
 prostrata. S ☉ *Trailing blue flower'd W. C.*
 minima S ☉ *Small Winter Cherry*

- PHYTEUMA*orbicularisH 4 Round headed horn'd Rampion
 spicataH 4 Spiked horn'd Rampion
 hemisphærica ..H 4 Linear leav'd horn'd Rampion
- PHYTOLACCA ...decandraH 4 Branching Phytolacca
 dodecandraS 2 African Phytolacca
 dioicaS 2 Tree Phytolacca
 octandraS 2 White flower'd Phytolacca
 icofandraS 2 Red Phytolacca
- PICRIS*Echioides.....H 0 Rough Picris or Ox-tongue
 *Hieracioides ...H 0 Hawk-weed Picris
- PILULARIA*globuliferaH 4 Pepper-grass
- PIMPINELLA ..*saxifraga MH 4 Small Burnet Saxifrage
 *magnaH 4 Great Burnet Saxifrage
 peregrinaH 4 Nodding Burnet Saxifrage
 *dioicaH 4 Least Burnet Saxifrage
 orientalisH 4 Oriental Burnet Saxifrage
 Anisum MH 0 Anise
- PINGUICULA ...*vulgarisH 4 Common Butter-wort
- PINUS*sylvestris M....H 2 Scotch Fir
 var tatarica ...H 2 Tartarian Pine-tree
 var montana ..H 2 Mountain or Magbo Pine-tree
 var divaricata..H 2 Hudson's Bay Pine-tree
 var maritima ..H 2 Sea Pine-tree
 PinasterH 2 Cluster Pine-tree or Pinaster
 inopsH 2 Jersey Pine-tree
 resinosa... ..H 2 American pitch Pine-tree
 halepensis.....H 2 Aleppo Pine-tree
 PineaH 2 Stone Pine-tree
 TædaH 2 Frankincense Pine-tree
 var rigidaH 2 Three leav'd Virginian P.
 var variabilis ..H 2 Two and three leav'd P.
 var alopecuroideaH 2 Fox-tail Pine-tree
 palustrisH 2 Swamp Pine-tree
 CembraH 2 Stone Pine-tree
 StrobisH 2 Weymouth Pine-tree
 CedrusH 2 Cedar of Lebanon

- PINUS** *pendula* H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Black Larch-tree*
Larix M H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Common white Larch-tree*
Picea M H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Silver Fir-tree*
Balsamea H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Balm of Gilead Fir-tree*
canadensis H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Hemlock spruce Fir-tree*
nigra H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Black spruce Fir-tree*
Abies M H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Norway spruce Fir-tree*
alba H $\frac{1}{2}$ *White spruce Fir-tree*
- PIPER** *Amalago* S $\frac{1}{2}$ *Rough leav'd Pepper*
obtusifolium .. S $\frac{1}{4}$ *Blunt Pepper*
polytachyon .. S $\frac{1}{4}$ *Many spiked Pepper*
pulchellum S $\frac{1}{4}$ *Small leav'd Pepper*
pellucidum S \odot *Shining leav'd Pepper*
- PISCIDIA** *Erythrina* S $\frac{1}{2}$ *Jamaica Dogwood*
- PISONIA** *aculeata* S $\frac{1}{2}$ *Prickly Pisonia*
- PISTACIA** *officinarum* H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Pistacia-tree*
Terebinthus .. H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Common Turpentine-tree*
Lentiscus M .. G $\frac{1}{2}$ *Common Mastic-tree*
var angustifolia G $\frac{1}{2}$ *Narrow leav'd Mastic-tree*
- PISUM** **maritimum* H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Sea Pea*
fativum H \odot *Common Garden Pea*
var fructu viridi H \odot *Green Rouncival Pea*
var cortice eduli H \odot *Sugar Pea*
var umbellatum .. H \odot *Rose or Crown Pea*
Ochrus H \odot *Yellow flower'd Pea*
- PITCAIRNIA** *bromeliæfolia* .. S $\frac{1}{2}$ *Scarlet Pitcairnia*
angustifolia S $\frac{1}{2}$ *Narrow leav'd Pitcairnia*
latifolia S $\frac{1}{2}$ *Broad leav'd Pitcairnia*
- PITTOSPORUM** .. *coriaceum* G $\frac{1}{2}$ *Thick leav'd Pittosporum*
capensis G $\frac{1}{2}$ *Cape Diosma*
- PLANTAGO** *Cynops* H $\frac{1}{2}$ *Shrubby Plantain*
**major* M H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Great Plantain*
var panicula spar. H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Besom Plantain*
var rosea H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Rose Plantain*
maxima H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Broad leav'd Plantain*
**media* H $\frac{1}{4}$ *Hoary Plantain*

- PLANTAGO.....altissimaH ½ Tall Plantain
 *lanceolataH ½ Rib-wort Plantain
 LagopusH ½ Round headed Plantain
 lusitanicaH ½ Portugal Plantain
 albicansH ½ Woolly Plantain
 alpinaH ½ Alpine Plantain
 *maritimaH ½ Sea Plantain
 rigidaH ½ German Plantain
 subulataH ½ Owl leav'd Plantain
 bullataH ½ Swedish Plantain
 asiaticaH ½ Asiatic Plantain
 virginicaH ½ Virginian Plantain
 *CoronopusH ½ Buck's-horn Plantain
 *lœflingiiH ½ Narrow leav'd Plantain
 PſylliumH ½ Clammy Plantain
 squarrosaH ½ Leafy spiked Plantain
 indicaH ½ Indian Plantain
 capensisG ½ Cape Plantain
 PLATANUS.....orientalisH ½ Oriental Plane-tree
 var acerifolia ..H ½ Spanish Plane-tree
 occidentalisH ½ American Plane-tree
 undulataH ½ Wave leav'd Plane-tree
 PLECTRANTHUS fruticosus.....G ½ Shrubby Plectranthus
 punctatusG ½ Dotted Plectranthus
 PLINIApedunculataS ½ Pedunculated Plinia
 PLOCAMApendulaG ½ Pendulous Plocama
 PLUMBAGOeuropæaH ½ European Lead-wort
 zeylanicaS ½ Ceylon Lead-wort
 roseaS ½ Rose-coloured Lead-wort
 scandensS ½ Climbing Lead-wort
 PLUMERIA.....rubraS ½ Red Plumeria
 albaS ½ White Plumeria
 obtusaS ½ Blunt leav'd Plumeria
 POA*aquaticaH ½ Water Meadow-grass
 *alpinaH ½ Alpine Meadow-grass
 *trivialisH ½ Common Meadow-grass

- POA** *pratenfis H ½ *Great Meadow-grafs*
 *maritima H ½ *Sea Meadow-grafs*
 *nemoralis H ½ *Wood Meadow-grafs*
 *bulbosa H ½ *Bulbous Meadow-grafs*
 *cristata H ½ *Crested Meadow-grafs*
 *angustifolia H ⊙ *Narrow leav'd Meadow-g.*
 Gerardi H ⊙ *Paniced Meadow-grafs*
 *annua H ⊙ *Annual Meadow-grafs*
 Eragrostis H ⊙ *Spreading Meadow-grafs*
 capillaris H ⊙ *Hair paniced Meadow-grafs*
 *rigida H ⊙ *Hard Meadow-grafs*
 *compressa H ⊙ *Creeping Meadow-grafs*
 abyssinica G ⊙ *Smooth upright Meadow-g.*
 tenella S ⊙ *Small Meadow-grafs*
 ciliaris S ⊙ *Ciliated Meadow-grafs*
PODOPHYLLUM .. peltatum H ½ *Duck's-foot or May-apple*
POINCIANA pulcherrima S ½ *Barbadoes Flower-fence*
 elata S ½ *Smooth Flower-fence*
POLEMONIUM .. *cæruleum H ½ *Blue flower'd Greek Valerian*
 var flo albo H ½ *White flower'd Greek Valerian*
 reptans H ½ *Creeping Greek Valerian*
POLYANTHES .. tuberosa G ½ *Common Tuberoſe*
 var flo pleno G ½ *Double Tuberoſe*
POLLICHIA campeſtris G ♂ *Whorl leav'd Pollichia*
POLYCARPON .. *tetraphyllum H ⊙ *Four leav'd Polycarpon*
POLYCNEMUM .. arvenſe H ⊙ *Trailing Polycnemum*
POLYGALA Chamæbuxus H ½ *Box leav'd Milk-wort*
 amara H ½ *Bitter Milk-wort*
 *vulgaris H ½ *Blue Milk-wort*
 *var flo albo H ½ *White Milk-wort*
 *var flo carneo H ½ *Fleſh-coloured Milk-wort*
 Senega M H ½ *Officinal Milk-wort*
 bracteolata G ½ *Spear leav'd Milk-wort*
 myrtifolia G ½ *Myrtle leav'd Milk-wort*
 spinofa G ½ *Oval leav'd prickly Milk-w.*
 var anguſtifolia G ½ *Narrow leav'd prickly M.*
 Heiſteria G ½ *Heath leav'd Milk-wort*

- POLYGONUM ... *Bistorta M H ½ Great Bistort or Snake-weed
 *viviparum H ½ Small Bistort
 *virginicum H ½ Virginian Polygonum
 frutescens H ½ Siberian Polygonum
 *amphibium H ½ Amphibious Polygonum
 ocreatum H ½ Spear leav'd Polygonum
 divaricatum H ½ Divaricated Polygonum
 undulatum H ½ Wave leav'd Polygonum
 scandens H ½ Climbing Polygonum
 lapathifolium... H ○ Pale flower'd Polygonum
 var caule maculato H ○ Spotted stalk'd Polygonum
 *Hydropiper H ○ Water Pepper or Arsmart
 *Perficaria H ○ Spotted Polygonum
 *minus H ○ Creeping Polygonum
 *maritimum H ○ Sea Polygonum or Knot-grass
 sagittatum H ○ Prickly Polygonum
 tataricum H ○ Tartarian Polygonum
 *Fagopyrum H ○ Cultivated Buck-wheat
 *convolvulus H ○ Black Polygonum or Bind-weed
 orientale H ○ Red Perficaria
 var flo albo H ○ White Perficaria
 *aviculare H ○ Common Knot-grass
- POLYMNIA Uvedalia H ½ Broad leav'd Polymnia
 Tetragonotheca H ½ Narrow leav'd Polymnia
 abyssinica S ♂ Upright Polymnia
- POLYPODIUM .. *vulgare H ½ Common Polypody
 *cambricum H ½ Welch Polypody
 *Lonchitis H ½ Rough Spleenwort
 *fontanum H ½ Rock Polypody
 *Phegopteris H ½ Wood Polypody
 *cristatum H ½ Crested Polypody
 *Filix mas M .. H ½ Male Polypody
 *Filix femina .. H ½ Female Polypody
 *Thelypteris H ½ Marsh Polypody
 *aculeatum H ½ Prickly Polypody
 *rhæticum H ½ Stone Polypody

- POLYPODIUM** ...marginale.....H ½ Marginal flower'd Polypody
 lobatumH ½ Lobated Polypody
 *fragileH ½ Brittle Polypody
 dentatumH ½ Dentated Polypody
 *DryopterisH ½ Branching Polypody
 auriculatum.....H ½ American Polypody
 elongatumG ½ Cut leav'd Polypody
 axillare.....G ½ Slender Polypody
 umbrosumG ½ Madeira-wood Polypody
 æmulumS ½ Dwarf Madeira Polypody
 aureum.....S ½ Golden Polypody
 trifoliatum . . .S ½ Three leav'd Polypody
 patensS ½ Pubescent Polypody
 effusumS ½ Spreading Polypody
- PONTEDERIA** ...cordata.....H ½ Heart leav'd Pontederia
- POPULUS**.....*albaH ½ Common white Poplar-tree
 *var ni-veaH ½ Great white Abele-tree
 *tremulaH ½ Trembling Poplar or Asp-tree
 *nigraH ½ Black Poplar-tree
 dilatataH ½ Lombardy Poplar-tree
 balsamiferaH ½ Com. Tacamahac Poplar-tree
 candicansH ½ Heart leav'd Tacamahac
 lævigataH ½ Smooth Poplar-tree
 moniliferaH ½ Canadian Poplar-tree
 græcaH ½ Athenian Poplar-tree
 heterophylla....H ½ Various leav'd Poplar-tree
 angulataH ½ Carolina Poplar-tree
- PORTLANDIA**...grandifloraS ½ Great flower'd Portlandia
- PORTULACA** ...oleraceaH ½ Golden Purslane
 pilosaH ½ Hairy Purslane
 Anacampseros..G ½ Round leav'd Purslane
 patensS ½ Panicked Purslane
 quadrifidaS ½ Creeping annual Purslane
- PORTULACARIA** afraG ½ Purslane Tree
- POTAMOGETON** *natansH ½ Broad leav'd Pond-weed
 *perfoliatumH ½ Perfoliate Pond-weed

- POTAMOGETON *densum H 2 Fork'd Pond-weed
 *lucens H 2 Shining Pond-weed
 *crispum H 2 Curled Pond-weed
 *compressum H 2 Flat stalk'd Pond-weed
 *pectinatum H 2 Fine leav'd Pond-weed
 *gramineum H 2 Grassy Pond-weed
 *pusillum H 2 Small grass-leav'd Pond-w.
 POTENTILLA *fruticosa H 2 Shrubby Cinque-foil
 *Anserina H 2 Silvery Cinque-foil
 sericea H 2 Silky Cinque-foil
 multifida H 2 Multifid Cinque-foil
 fragarioides H 2 Strawberry leav'd Cinque-f.
 *rupestris H 2 Rock Cinque-foil
 bifurca H 2 Bifid leav'd Cinque-foil
 pimpinelloides H 2 Burnet leav'd Cinque-foil
 pensylvanica H 2 Agrimony leav'd Cinque-foil
 supina H 2 Trailing Cinque-foil
 recta H 2 Upright Cinque-foil
 *argentea H 2 Satin Cinque-foil
 hirta H 2 Hairy Cinque-foil
 *verna H 2 Spring Cinque-foil
 aurea H 2 Golden Cinque-foil
 *alba H 2 White Cinque-foil
 caulescens H 2 Alpine Cinque-foil
 *reptans M H 2 Common Cinque-foil
 norvegica H 2 Norway Cinque-foil
 monspeliensis H 2 Montpellier Cinque-foil
 tridentata H 2 Trifid leav'd Cinque-foil
 grandiflora H 2 Great flower'd Cinque-foil
 intermedia H 2
 *apaca H 2 Scotch Cinque-foil
 astracantha H 2 Downy Cinque-foil
 POTERIUM *Sanguisorba H 2 Common Burnet
 hybridum H 2 Sweet Burnet
 caudatum G 2 Smooth shrubby Burnet
 spinosum G 2 Prickly shrubby Burnet

- POTHOS** foetida H ½ Stinking Pothos or Scunck
cordata S ½ Heart leav'd Pothos
- PRASIMUM** majus G ½ Great Spanish Hedge-nettle
- PRENANTHES** purpurea H ½ Purple Prenanthes
altissima H ½ Tall Prenanthes
alba H ½ White Prenanthes
*muralis H ○ Wall Prenanthes
- PRIMULA** *acaulis H ½ Common Primrose
var flo pleno H ½ Double yellow Primrose
var flo purpureo H ½ Purple Primrose
var flo purp. pleno H ½ Double purple Primrose
var flo rubro H ½ Crimson Primrose
var flo rubro pleno H ½ Double crimson Primrose
*elator H ½ Oxlip
*officinalis H ½ Common Cowslip
var flo pleno H ½ Double Yellow Cowslip
*farinosa H ½ Bird's-eye Primrose
Auricula H ½ Yellow Auricula or Bear's-ear
var flo purpureo H ½ Purple Auricula
var variegata H ½ Variegated Auricula
villosa H ½ Hairy Auricula
angustifolia H ½ Narrow leav'd Auricula
cortusoides H ½ Siberian Auricula
dentata H ½ Alpine Auricula
helvetica H ½ Switzerland Auricula
integrifolia H ½ Entire leav'd Auricula
longifolia H ½ Long leav'd Auricula
marginata H ½ Marginated Auricula
- PRINOS** verticillatus H ½ Deciduous Winter-berry
glaber H ½ Evergreen Winter-berry
lucidus G ½ Shining Winter-berry
- PROTEA** Serraria G ½ Cut leav'd Protea
spicata G ½ Spiked Protea
Conocarpa G ½ Tooth leav'd Protea
pinifolia G ½ Pine leav'd Protea
racemosa G ½ Downy flower'd Protea
caulacea G ½ Widow-wail leav'd Protea

- PROTEAumbellataG h *Umbel'd Protea*
 linearisG h *Linear leav'd Protea*
 cinereaG h *Grey Protea*
 ScolymusG h *Small smooth leav'd Protea*
 melliferaG h *Honey bearing Protea*
 plumosaG h *Feather flower'd Protea*
 parvifloraG h *Small flower'd Protea*
 pallensG h *Pale flower'd Protea*
 coniferaG h *Cone bearing Protea*
 Levis-anusG h *Branching Protea*
 abietinaG h *Fir leav'd Protea*
 ciliataG h *Ciliated Protea*
 globosaG h *Round headed Protea*
 purpureaG h *Purple Protea*
 repensG h *Creeping Protea*
 spathulataG h *Spoon leav'd Protea*
 strobilinaG h *Obtuse leav'd Protea*
 spicataG h *Spiked Protea*
 salignaG h *Willow leav'd Protea*
 argenteaG h *Silvery Protea*
 speciosaG h *Oblique leav'd Protea*
 tottaG h *Upright smooth Protea*
 hirtaG h *Hairy Protea*
 puberaG h *Downy leav'd Protea*
 cynarioidesG h *Round leav'd Protea*
 sphærocephalaG h *Round headed Protea*
 hypophyllaG h *Trifid leav'd Protea*
 nanaG h *Dwarf Protea*
 grandifloraG h *Great flower'd Protea*
 PRUNELLA*vulgarisH h *Common Self-beal*
 var flo alb.H h *White flower'd Self-beal*
 laciniataH h *Jagg'd leav'd Self-beal*
 hyssopifoliaH h *Hyssop leav'd Self-beal*
 grandifloraH h *Great flower'd Self-beal*
 PRUNUS*PadusH h *Common Bird Cherry-tree*
 rubraH h *Cornish Bird Cherry-tree*

- PRUNUS** virginiana H ♀ American Bird Cherry-tree
 caroliniana H ♀ Evergreen Bird Cherry-tree
 lusitanica H ♀ Portugal Laurel
 Lauro Cerasus .. H ♀ Common Laurel
 Armeniaca H ♀ Common Apricot-tree
 Mahaleb H ♀ Perfumed Cherry-tree
 pumila H ♀ Dwarf Canadian Cherry-tree
 *Cerasus H ♀ Cultivated Cherry-tree
 var flo pleno H ♀ Double flowering Cherry-tree
 *avium H ♀ Small fruited Cherry-tree
 pensylvanica .. H ♀ Upright Cherry-tree
 nigra H ♀ Black Cherry-tree
 domestica H ♀ Common Plum-tree
 *insititia H ♀ Common Bullace Plum-tree
 *spinosus H ♀ Sloe Tree
 occidentalis S ♀ West India Laurel
- Psidium** pyrifera S ♀ White Guava
 pomifera S ♀ Red Guava
- Psoralea** repens G ♀ Creeping Psoralea
 palæstina G ♀ Herbaceous Psoralea
 pinnata G ♀ Wing'd leav'd Psoralea
 aculeata G ♀ Prickly Psoralea
 bracteata G ♀ Oval spik'd Psoralea
 spicata G ♀ Long spik'd Psoralea
 angustifolia G ♀ Narrow leav'd Psoralea
 hirta G ♀ Hairy Psoralea
 decumbens G ♀ Trailing Psoralea
 bituminosa G ♀ Bituminous Psoralea
 glandulosa G ♀ Striped flower'd Psoralea
 americana G ♀ American Psoralea
 corylifolia S ☉ Nut leav'd Psoralea
 leporina S ☉ Downy spik'd Psoralea
 canephylloia S ☉ Nine leav'd Psoralea
 foliolosa S ☉ Leafy Psoralea
- Ptelea** trifoliata H ♀ Shrubby Trefoil

- PTERIS.....*aquilinaH 1 Common Brake
 caudataH 1 Great American Brake
 atropurpurea ..H 1 Purple Brake
 argutaG 1 Sharp notch'd Brake
 longifoliaS 1 Long leav'd Brake
 ferrulataS 1 Various leav'd Brake
 PTEROCARPUS ..buxifolius.....S 1 Box leav'd Pterocarpus
 PTERONIAcamphorataG 1 Aromatic Pteronia
 strictaG 1 Cluster flower'd Pteronia
 oppositifolia....G 1 Forked Pteronia
 PULMONARIA ..*angustifoliaH 1 Narrow leav'd Lung-wort
 *var maculata ..H 1 Spotted leav'd Lung-wort
 *officinalis.....H 1 Common Lung-wort
 *var flo alboH 1 White flower'd common L.
 paniculataH 1 Blue flower'd panicled L.
 var flo alboH 1 White flower'd panicled L.
 virginicaH 1 Virginian Lung-wort
 *maritimaH 1 Sea Lung-wort
 PUNICAGranatum M ..H 1 Common Pomegranate-tree
 var flo pleno ...H 1 Double Pomgranate-tree
 nana.....G 1 Dwarf Pomegranate-tree
 PYROLA*rotundifolia....H 1 Round leav'd Winter-green
 *minorH 1 Lesser Winter-green
 *secundaH 1 Notch leav'd Winter-green
 umbellata....H 1 Umbel'd Winter-green
 maculataH 1 Spotted leav'd Winter-green
 unifloraH 1 One flower'd Winter-green
 PYRUS*communisH 1 Common Pear-tree
 var fol. variegat H 1 Strip'd leav'd Pear-tree
 var flo plenoH 1 Double flower'd Pear-tree
 PollveriaH 1 Woolly leav'd Pear-tree
 *MalusH 1 Common Apple-tree
 spectabilisH 1 Chinese Apple-tree
 baccataH 1 Small fruited Crab-tree
 coronariaH 1 Sweet-scented Crab-tree

- PYRUS** angustifolia H h Narrow leav'd Crab-tree
salicifolia H h Willow leav'd Crab-tree
Cydonia H h Quince-tree
- QUASSIA** Simaruba S h Wing'd leav'd Quassia
- QUERCUS** Phellos H h Common willow l'd Oak-tree
var sericea H h Dwarf willow l'd Oak-tree
Ilex H h Common evergreen Oak-tree
var serrata H h Saw l'd evergreen Oak-tree
var oblonga H h Long l'd evergreen Oak-tree
gramuntia H h Holly leav'd Oak-tree
Suber H h Cork bark'd Oak-trees
Coccifera H h Kermes Oak-tree
virens H h Live Oak-tree
Prinus H h Broad chesnut-leav'd Oak
var oblonga H h Long chesnut-leav'd Oak
aquatica H h Common water Oak-tree
var heterophylla H h Various leav'd water Oak
var elongata H h Long leav'd water Oak-tree
var indivisa H h Entire leav'd water Oak-tree
var attenuata H h Narrow l'd water Oak-tree
nigra H h Black Oak-tree
rubra H h Champion Oak-tree
var coccinea H h Scarlet Oak-tree
var montana H h Mountain red Oak-tree
discolor H h Downy leav'd Oak-tree
alba H h White Oak-tree
Esculus H h Small prickly cup'd Oak
*Robur H h Female Oak
var sessilis H h Common Oak
var humilis H h Dwarf Common Oak-tree
Ægilops H h Great prickly cup'd Oak-tree
Cerris H h Common Turkey Oak-tree
var bullata H h Rough leav'd Turkey Oak-tree
var sinuata H h Narrow l'd Turkey Oak-tree
- RAJANIA** cordata S h Black briony leav'd Rajania

- RANUNCULUS .. *Flamula H 4 Small Spear-wort
 *Lingua H 4 Great Spear-wort
 gramineus . . . H 4 Grass leav'd Crowfoot
 parnassifolius .. H 4 Parnassia leav'd Crowfoot
 amplexicaulis .. H 4 Plantain leav'd Crowfoot
 *Ficaria H 4 Pilewort or Lesser Celandine
 var flo pleno . . . H 4 Double Pilewort
 Thora H 4 Kidney leav'd Crowfoot
 *auricornus H 4 Wood Crowfoot or Goldilocks
 aconitifolius H 4 Fair Maid of France
 var flo pleno . . . H 4 Double Fair Maid of France
 platanifolius . . . H 4
 illyricus H 4 Illyrian Crowfoot
 asiaticus H 4 Persian Crowfoot
 rutæfolius H 4 Rue leav'd Crowfoot
 glacialis H 4 Two flower'd Crowfoot
 nivalis H 4 Alpine yellow Crowfoot
 *bulbosus H 4 Bulbous Crowfoot
 *repens H 4 Creeping Crowfoot
 *acris H 4 Upright Crowfoot
 var flo plenis H 4 Double upright Crowfoot
 lanuginosus H 4 Broad leav'd Crowfoot
 *hederaceus H 4 Ivy leav'd Crowfoot
 *aquatilis H 4 Various leav'd water Crowf.
 var fol capillaris H 4 Fennel leav'd water Crowf.
 var fol peltatis .. H 4 Broad leav'd water Crowf.
 pensylvanicus .. H ♂ Pennsylvanian Crowfoot
 *sceleratus H ⊙ Marsh Crowfoot
 *hirsutus H ⊙ Pale leav'd Crowfoot
 *arvensis H ⊙ Corn Crowfoot
 muricatus H ⊙ Spreading prickly capuled C.
 *parviflorus H ⊙ Small flower'd Crowfoot
 falcatus H ⊙ Crooked podded Crowfoot
 RAPHANUS sativus H ⊙ Common garden Radish
 var radice orbicul. H ⊙ Turnip rooted Radish
 var nigra H ⊙ Black Spanish Radish

- RHAPIS flabelliformis ..S ½ *Creeping rooted Rhaps*
 arundinaceaS ½ *Simple leav'd Rhaps*
 RHEUM Rhaponticum ..H ¼ *Rhapontic Rhubarb*
 undulatumH ¼ *Wave leav'd Rhubarb*
 palmatum M ..H ¼ *Officinal Rhubarb*
 compactumH ¼ *Thick leav'd Rhubarb*
 RibesH ¼ *Warted leav'd Rhubarb*
 hybridum.....H ¼ *Bastard Rhubarb*
 tataricum.....H ¼ *Siberian Rhubarb*
 RHEXIAvirginicaH ¼ *Hairy leav'd Rhexia*
 RHINANTHUS ..*Crista galliH 0 *Yellow Rattle*
 RHODIOLA*roseaH ¼ *Rose-root*
 RHODODENDRON ferrugineum....H ½ *Rusty leav'd Rhododendron*
 dauricumH ½ *Dotted leav'd Rhododendron*
 hirsutumH ½ *Hairy Rhododendron*
 var fol variegat H ½ *Strip'd leav'd Rhododendron*
 ponticumH ½ *Purple Rhododendron*
 var angustifolia H ½ *Narrow leav'd Rhododendron*
 maximum.....H ½ *Broad leav'd Rhododendron*
 var fls alboH ½ *White broad leav'd R.*
 punctatumH ½ *Punctated Rhododendron*
 RHODORAcanadensisH ½ *Canadian Rhodora*
 RHUSCoriariaH ½ *Elm leav'd Sumach*
 typhinum.....H ½ *Virginian Sumach*
 glabrumH ½ *Scarlet Sumach*
 elegansH ½ *Carolina Sumach*
 VernixH ½ *Varnish Tree*
 CopallinumH ½ *Lentiscus leav'd Sumach*
 radicansH ½ *Common upright Poison Oak*
 var lucidumH ½ *Small leav'd Poison Oak*
 Toxicodendron H ½ *Trailing Sumach or Poison-oak*
 aromaticumH ½ *Aromatic Sumach*
 suaveolensH ½ *Sweet Sumach*
 CotinusH ½ *Venus's Sumach*
 succedaneum ...G ½ *Red Lac-tree*
 tomentosumG ½ *Woolly leav'd Sumach*
 villosumG ½ *Hairy leav'd Sumach*

- RHUS** *viminale* G h *Willow leav'd Sumach*
angustifolium .. G h *Narrow leav'd Sumach*
lævigatum .. G h *Smooth leav'd Sumach*
lucidum G h *Great shining leav'd Sumach*
var minor G h *Small shining leav'd Sumach*
Cominia S h *Jamaica Sumach*
semialatum S h *Service leav'd Sumach*
RIBES **rubrum* M H h *Red Currant*
var album H h *White Currant*
glandulosum ... H h *Glandulous Currant*
**alpinum* H h *Alpine Currant*
**nigrum* M H h *Common black Currant*
floridum H h *American black Currant*
oxyacanthoides H h *Hawthorn leav'd Currant*
cynobati H h *Prickly fruited Currant*
diacantha H h *Two spined Gooseberry*
Grossularia .. H h *Common Gooseberry*
**Uva crispa* H h *Smooth fruited Gooseberry*
RICINUS *communis* H ☉ *Common Palma-christi*
RICOTIA *ægyptiaca* H ☉ *Egyptian Ricotia*
RIVINA *humilis* S h *Dorony Rivina*
lævis S h *Smooth Rivina*
octandra S h *Climbing Rivina*
ROBINIA *Pseud Acacia* .. H h *Common white Acacia*
hispida H h *Rose Acacia*
Caragana H h *Smooth Acacia*
spinosa H h *Thorny Robinia*
Chamlagu H h *Shining Robinia*
Halodendron .. H h *Salt-tree Robinia*
altagana H h *Siberian Robinia*
frutescens H h *Shrubby Robinia*
pygmæa H h *Dwarf Robinia*
violacea S h *Ash leav'd Robinia*
ROELLA *ciliata* G h *Ciliated Roella*
squarrosa G 4 *Trailing Roella*
decurrens G ☉ *Decurrent Roella*

- RONDELETIA.....americana.....S h *American Rondeletia*
 hirtaS h *Hairy Rondeletia*
 ROSA.....lutea.....H h *Yellow Austrian Rose*
 var bicolorH h *Red and yellow Austrian Rose*
 sulphureaH h *Double yellow Rose*
 blandaH h *Hudson's-bay Rose*
 cinnamomea....H h *Single Cinnamon Rose*
 var flo plenoH h *Double Cinnamon Rose*
 *arvensisH h *White Dog-rose*
 pimpinellifolia..H h *Small Burnet Rose*
 *spinosissimaH h *Common Scotch Rose*
 var flo variegato H h *Strip'd flower'd Rose*
 var flo rubro....H h *Red Scotch Rose*
 carolinaH h *Great single Burnet leav'd R.*
 var flo major pleno H h *Great double Burnet leav'd R.*
 var pensylv. simp. H h *Single Pensylvanian Rose*
 var pensylv. plen. H h *Double Pensylvanian Rose*
 var diffusaH h *Spreading Carolina Rose*
 var stricta.....H h *Upright Carolina Rose*
 *villosaH h *Single Apple-bearing Rose*
 var flo plenoH h *Double Apple-bearing Rose*
 provincialisH h *Common Provence Rose*
 var flo rubroH h *Red Provence Rose*
 var flo carneo ..H h *Blush Provence Rose*
 var flo alboH h *White Provence Rose*
 var de meaux maj. H h *Great Rose de meux*
 var de meaux min. H h *Small Rose de meux*
 centifolia M....H h *Dutch hundred leav'd Rose*
 var carneaH h *Blush hundred leav'd Rose*
 var vulgo. dict. H h *Singleton's hundred leav'd R.*
 var burgandensis H h *Burgundy hundred leav'd R.*
 var holorac. simp. H h *Single Velvet Rose*
 var flo plenoH h *Double Velvet Rose*
 var sultanaH h *Sultan Rose*
 var septonensis ..H h *Stepney Rose*

- ROSA** gallica M H h Red Official Rose
var versicolor ... H h Rosa Mundi
var marmorea .. H h Marbled Rose
virginalis H h Virgin Rose
damascena H h Red Damask Rose
var flo carnea .. H h Blush Damask Rose
var versicolor .. H h York and Lancaster Rose
var mens rubra .. H h Red Monthly Rose
var flo albo H h White Monthly Rose
var belgica carnea H h Blush Belgic Rose
var regal major H h Great Royal Rose
sempervirens .. H h Evergreen Rose
pumila H h Dwarf Austrian Rose
turbinata H h Frankfort Rose
**rubiginosa* H h Common Sweet-brier Rose
var flo pleno H h Double Sweet-brier Rose
var flo pl. muscosa H h Mossy double Sweet-brier Rose
var semper-virens H h Evergreen double Sweet-b. R.
var flo variegato H h Marbled double Sweet-b. R.
var flo pleno rubra H h Red double Sweet-brier Rose
muscosa H h Moss Provence Rose
moschata H h Single Musk Rose
var flo pleno H h Double Musk Rose
alpina H h Alpine Rose
**canina M* H h Dog-rose or Hip-tree
pendulina H h Smooth pendulous Rose
**alba* H h Single White Rose
var flo pleno H h Double White Rose
var flo pl. incarn. H h Small Maiden's-blush Rose
var flo pl. inc. maj. H h Great Maiden's-blush Rose
sinica G h Chinese Rose
semperflorens .. G h Ever blowing Rose
var incarnata .. G h Blush flower'd ever-b. Rose
ROSMARINUS officinalis M ... H h Common Rosemary
var fol. arg. var. H h Silver strip'd Rosemary
var fol. aure var. H h Gold strip'd Rosemary
ROTTBELLIA .. *incurvata H ⊙ Sea Hard-grass

- ROYENA.....*lucida*G ½ *Shining African Bladder-nut*
glabraG ½ *Myrtle l'd African Bladder-n.*
hirsutaG ½ *Hairy l'd African Bladder-n.*
villosaG ½ *Heart leav'd Royena*
polyandraG ½ *Oval leav'd Royena*
- RUBIA.....*tinctorum* M ..H ¼ *Dyers Madder*
**peregrina*H ¼ *Wild Madder*
cordifoliaH ¼ *Heart leav'd Madder*
lucidaG ½ *Shining leav'd Madder*
fruticosaG ½ *Prickly leav'd Madder*
angustifoliaG ¼ *Narrow leav'd Madder*
- RUBUS.....**idæus* MH ½ *Red Raspberry*
var albusH ½ *White Raspberry*
var lævigatus ..H ½ *Smooth Raspberry*
occidentalisH ½ *Virginian Raspberry*
odoratusH ½ *Flowering Raspberry*
hispidusH ½ *Bristly Bramble*
**cæsius*H ½ *Dewberry Bramble*
**fruticosus*H ½ *Black fruited common Bramble*
var albusH ½ *White fruited common Bramble*
var flo pleno ...H ½ *Double flower'd Bramble*
var inermisH ½ *Smooth Bramble*
villosusH ½ *Hairy Bramble*
**saxatilis*H ¼ *Stone Bramble*
arcticusH ¼ *Dwarf Bramble*
**Chamæmorus* ..H ¼ *Mountain Bramble*
DalibardaH ¼ *Simple leav'd Bramble*
- RUDEBECKIA*laciniata*H ¼ *Broad jag'd l'd Rudbeckia*
digitataH ¼ *Narrow jag'd l'd Rudbeckia*
hirtaH ¼ *Hairy Rudbeckia*
fulgidaH ¼ *Bright Rudbeckia*
purpureaH ¼ *Purple Rudbeckia*
angustifoliaH ¼ *Narrow leav'd Rudbeckia*
- RUELLIA*biflora*G ¼ *Two flower'd Ruellia*
BlechumG ¼ *Thick spik'd Ruellia*
strepensG ¼ *Vertical Ruellia*
clandestinaG ¼ *Three flower'd Ruellia*

- RUMEX** Patientia H 4 *Patience's Dock or Rhubarb*
 *sanguineus H 4 *Bloody Dock*
 *crispus H 4 *Curled Dock*
 *paludosus H 4 *Marsh Dock*
 *Hydrolapathum MH 4 *Water Dock*
 *maritimus H 4 *Golden Dock*
 *acutus H 4 *Sharp pointed Dock*
 *obtusifolius H 4 *Blunt pointed Dock*
 *pulcher H 4 *Fiddle Dock*
 tingitanus H 4 *Tangier Dock*
 scutatus H 4 *French Sorrel*
 *digynus H 4 *Mountain Dock or Sorrel*
 alpinus H 4 *Monk's Rhubarb*
 tuberosus H 4 *Tuberous rooted Dock*
 *Acetosa M H 4 *Common Garden Sorrel*
 *Acetofella H 4 *Sheep's Dock or Sorrel*
 persicarioides .. H ⊙ *Arsmart leav'd Dock*
 ægyptius H ⊙ *Egyptian Dock*
 dentatus H ⊙ *Dentated Dock*
 bucephalophorus H ⊙ *Basil leav'd Dock*
 vesicarius H ⊙ *Bladder Dock, or Sorrel*
 roseus H ⊙ *Rose Dock*
 spinosus H ⊙ *Prickly seeded Dock*
 Lunaria H 2 *Tree Dock*
 arifolius H 2 *Halbert leav'd Dock*
- RUSCUS** *aculeatus H 2 *Prickly Butchers-broom*
 Hypophyllum .. H 2 *Broad-leav'd Butchers-broom*
 Hypoglossum .. H 2 *Double leav'd Butchers-broom*
 racemosus H 2 *Alexandrian Laurel*
 androgynus .. G 2 *Climbing Butchers-broom*
- RUTA** graveolens M .. H 2 *Common Rue*
 montana H 2 *Mountain Rue*
 chalepensis G 2 *Broad-leav'd African Rue*
 var angustifolia G 2 *Narrow-leav'd African Rue*
 pinnata G 2 *Winged-leav'd Rue*
- SACCHARUM** officinarum M .. S 4 *Common Sugar-cane*

- SAGINA*procumbensH ⊙ *Procumbent Pearl-wort*
 *apetelaH ⊙ *Annual Pearl-wort*
 *erectaH ⊙ *Upright Pearl-wort*
 SAGITTARIAsagittifoliaH 4 *Great Arrow-head*
 var minimaH 4 *Small Arrow-head*
 SALICORNIA.....*herbaceaH ⊙ *Marsh jointed Glass-wort*
 arabicaS 1 2 *Arabian jointed Glass-wort*
 SALIX*hermaphroditica H 1 2 *Shining Willow*
 *triandraH 1 2 *Smooth Willow*
 *pentandra.....H 1 2 *Sweet Willow*
 *vitellinaH 1 2 *Yellow Willow*
 *amygdalinaH 1 2 *Almond leav'd Willow*
 hastataH 1 2 *Halbert leav'd Willow*
 *fragilis MH 1 2 *Crack Willow*
 babylonicaH 1 2 *Weeping Willow*
 *HelixH 1 2 *Rose Willow*
 *myrsinitesH 1 2 *Whortle leav'd Willow*
 *herbaceaH 1 2 *Herbaceous Willow*
 retusaH 1 2 *Blunt leav'd Willow*
 *reticulata.....H 1 2 *Wrinkled Willow*
 myrtilloidesH 1 2 *Myrtle leav'd Willow*
 *auritaH 1 2 *Small round ear'd Willow*
 *lanataH 1 2 *Downy Willow*
 lapponum.....H 1 2 *Lapland Willow*
 *arenariaH 1 2 *Sand Willow*
 incubacea.....H 1 2 *Trailing Willow*
 *repensH 1 2 *Creeping Willow*
 *fuscaH 1 2 *Brown Willow*
 rosmarinifolia . H 1 2 *Rosemary leav'd Willow*
 *capreaH 1 2 *Common or Black Sallow W.*
 tristisH 1 2 *Narrow leav'd American W.*
 *viminalisH 1 2 *Osier Willow*
 *albaH 1 2 *White Willow*
 SALSOLA.....*fruticosaH 1 2 *Shrubby Salt-wort*
 fativaH 4 *Cultivated Salt-wort*
 *Kali M.....H ⊙ *Prickly Salt-wort*
 SodaH ⊙ *Long fleshy leav'd Salt-wort*

- SALSOLA altissima H ⊙ *Grafs leav'd Salt-wort*
 falsa H ⊙ *Striped stalk'd Salt-wort*
 muricata H ⊙ *Hairy Salt-wort*
 sericea G ½ *Silky Salt-wort*
 prostrata G ½ *Trailing Salt-wort*
 SALVIA cretica H ½ *Cretan Sage*
 officinalis M. H ½ *Garden Sage*
 var fol variegat. H ½ *Variegated Sage*
 var fol rubescens. H ½ *Red leav'd Sage*
 triloba H ½ *Three lobed Sage*
 lyrata H ¼ *Lyre leav'd Sage*
 pomifera H ¼ *Apple bearing Sage*
 virgata H ¼ *Long branch'd Sage*
 sylvestris H ¼ *Spotted stalk'd Bohemian Sage*
 nemorosa H ¼ *Spear leav'd Sage*
 viscosa H ¼ *Clammy Sage*
 *pratensis .. . H ¼ *Meadow Sage or Clary*
 indica H ¼ *Indian Sage*
 *verbenaca H ¼ *Vervain Sage or Clary*
 austriaca .. . H ¼ *Austrian Sage*
 bicolor H ¼
 disermas H ¼ *Long spiked Sage*
 verticillata ... H ¼ *Whorl flower'd Sage*
 napifolia H ¼ *Rape leav'd Sage*
 glutinosa H ¼ *Yellow Sage or Clary*
 nutans H ¼ *Nodding Sage*
 clandestina H ♂ *Cut leav'd Sage*
 Sclarea H ♂ *Common Clary*
 ceratophylla ... H ♂ *Horn leav'd Sage*
 Æthiopis H ♂ *Woolly Sage or Clary*
 pinnata H ♂ *Winged leav'd Sage*
 argentea H ♂ *Silvery leav'd Sage or Clary*
 ceratophylloides H ♂ *Branching Sage*
 ægyptiaca H ⊙ *Egyptian Sage*
 viridis H ⊙ *Green topped Sage*

- SALVIA Horminum H ⊙ Purple topped Sage
var coma rubra H ⊙ Red topped Sage
hispanica H ⊙ Spanish Sage
dentata G h Tooth leav'd Sage
syriaca G h Syrian Sage
scabra G h Rough leav'd Sage
rugosa G h Wrinkle leav'd Sage
mexicana G h Mexican Sage
formosa G h Shining leav'd Sage
canariensis G h Canary Sage
africana G h Blue flower'd African Sage
aurea G h Golden flower'd African Sage
paniculata G h Panicked Sage
nubia G 4 Nubian Sage
abyssinica G 4 Abyssinian Sage
coccinea S h Scarlet flower'd Sage
SAMARA pentandra G h Pentandrous Samara
SAMBUCUS canadensis H h Canadian Elder
**nigra* M H h Common black-berried Elder
var fol variegat H h Striped leav'd Elder
var viridis H h Green berried Elder
var laciniata .. H h Parsley leav'd Elder
racemosa H h Red berried Elder
Ebulus H 4 Dwarf Elder
SAMOLUS *valerandi H 4 Water Pimpernel
SANGUINARIA .. canadensis H 4 Canada Blood-wort
SANGUISORBA .. *officinalis H 4 Common Burnet Saxifrage
var auriculata .. H 4 Ear leav'd Burnet Saxifrage
media H 4 Short spiked B. Saxifrage
canadensis H 4 Canadian Burnet Saxifrage
SANICULA *europæa H 4 Common Sanicle
marilandica H 4 Maryland Sanicle
SANTOLINA Chamæ Cyparissus H h Common Lavender Cotton
var villosa H h Hoary Lavender Cotton
var wirens H h Dark green Lavender Cotton
rosmarinifolia . H h Rosemary leav'd L. Cotton
pinnata G h Pinnated leav'd L. Cotton

- SAPINDUSrigidaG ½ *Ash leav'd Soap-berry*
 Saponaria... ..S ½ *Common Soap-berry*
 edulisS ½ *Chinese Lee-chee*
 SAPONARIAofficinalisH ¼ *Common Soap-wort*
 var flo pleno ...H ¼ *Double Soap-wort*
 var hybridaH ¼ *Hollow leav'd Soap-wort*
 OcymoidesH ¼ *Basil leav'd Soap-wort*
 porrigensH ½ *Hairy Soap-wort*
 VaccariaH ½ *Perfoliate Soap-wort*
 orientalisH ½ *Small annual Soap-wort*
 SAROTHTAGentianoides . .H ½ *Bastard Gentian*
 SARRACENIAflavaH ¼ *Yellow Side-saddle Flower*
 purpureaH ¼ *Purple Side-saddle Flower*
 SATUREJAmontanaH ½ *Winter Savory*
 capitataH ½ *Ciliated Savory*
 canadensisH ¼ *American Savory*
 hortensisH ½ *Summer Savory*
 ThymraG ½ *Verticil'd Savory*
 julianaG ¼ *Linear leav'd Savory*
 vimineaS ½ *Twiggy Savory*
 SATYRIUM*hiricinum.....H ¼ *Lizard Satyrion*
 *virideH ¼ *Frog Orchis*
 nigrum... ..H ¼ *Black flower'd Satyrion*
 *repensH ¼ *Creeping Satyrion*
 SAURURUScernuusH ¼ *Lizard's tail*
 SAXIFRAGApensylvanica ..H ¼ *Pennsylvanian Saxifrage*
 ColyledonH ¼ *Longl'd pyramidal Saxifrage*
 var foliis subrotund H ¼ *Round leav'd pyramidal S.*
 bryoidesH ¼ *Bryum Saxifrage*
 viscosaH ¼
 *stellaris.....H ¼ *Starry S. or Kidney-wort*
 crassifoliaH ¼ *Thick oval leav'd Saxifrage*
 cordifoliaH ¼ *Thick heart leav'd Saxifrage*
 *nivalisH ¼ *Snowy Saxifrage or Sengreen*
 farmentosaH ¼ *Strawberry Saxifrage*
 rosularisH ¼

- X 2

- SCABIOSA** *ficula* H ⊙ *Sicilian Scabious*
maritima H ⊙ *Sea Scabious*
stellata H ⊙ *Starry Scabious*
prolifera H ⊙ *Prolific Scabious*
palæstina H ⊙ *Palestine Scabious*
papposa H ⊙ *Downy headed Scabious*
rigida G ½ *Rough leav'd Scabious*
attenuata G ½ *Narrow leav'd Scabious*
africana G ½ *African Scabious*
undulata G ½ *Hard leav'd Scabious*
cretica G ½ *Cretan Scabious*
graminifolia ... G ¼ *Grass leav'd Scabious*
SCANDIX **odorata* H ¼ *Sweet scented Myrrh*
**Pecten* H ⊙ *Shepherd's-needle*
**Cerefolium* H ⊙ *Garden Cher-vil*
**Anthriscus* H ⊙ *Rough Cher-vil*
auffralis H ⊙ *Radiated Cicely or Cher-vil*
SCHINUS *Molle* G ½ *Peruvian Mestick Tree*
SCHOENUS **Mariscus* H ¼ *Prickly Bogruss or Cyperus*
mucronatus H ¼ *Cluster'd Bogruss*
**nigricans* H ¼ *Black Bogruss*
**ferrugineus* H ¼ *Rusty Bogruss*
**compressus* H ¼ *Compress'd Bogruss*
**albus* H ¼ *White flower'd Bogruss*
SCHOTIA *speciosa* G ½ *Lantiscus leav'd Schotia*
SCHWENKIA *americana* S ♂ *Guinea Schwenkia*
SCILLA *italica* H ¼ *Italian Squil*
peruviana H ¼ *Blue flower'd Peruvian Squil*
var flo albo H ¼ *White flower'd Peruvian S.*
amœna H ¼ *Nodding Squil*
var flo rubra ... H ¼ *Red nodding Squil*
campanulata ... H ¼ *Spanish Squil*
**bifolia* H ¼ *Two leav'd Spring Squil*
var flo albo H ¼ *White flower'd Spring Squil*
verna H ¼ *Small Squil*
lusitanica H ¼ *Portugal Squil*

- SCILLA*autumnalisH ½ Autumnal Squil
 maritima M....G ½ Red rooted officinal Squil
 var radice alba .G ½ White rooted officinal Squil
 hyacinthoides ..G ½ Hyacinth Squil
- SCIRPUS*palustrisH ½ Marsh Club-rush
 *cæspitosusH ½ Dwarf Club-rush
 *acicularis... ..H ½ Needle upright Club-rush
 *fluitans.H ½ Floating Club-rush
- SCIRPUS*lacustrisH ½ Tall Club-rush or Bull-rush
 *Holoschoenus ..H ½ Round headed Club-rush
 *romanusH ½ Roman Club-rush
 *mucronatusH ½ Pointed Club-rush
 *maritimusH ½ Round rooted Sea Club-rush
 *sylvaticusH ½ Millet Cyperus Grass
 *setaceusH ⊙ Least Club-rush
 luzulæS ½ Cluster'd Club-rush
- SCLERANTHUS .*perennisH ½ Perennial Knawel
 *annuus.....H ⊙ Annual Knawel
- SCOLYMUS.....hispanicusH ½ Perennial Golden-thistle
 maculatusH ⊙ Annual Golden-thistle
- SCOPARIAdulcisS ⊙ Sweet Scoparia
- SCORPIURUSvermiculataH ⊙ Common Caterpillar
 muricataH ⊙ Two flower'd Caterpillar
 fulcataH ⊙ Furrow'd Caterpillar
- SCORZONERA...humilis.....H ½ Dwarf Viper's-grass
 hispanicaH ½ Common Scorzonera
 graminifolia....H ½ Grass leav'd Viper's-grass
 resedifoliaH ♂ Spreading Viper's-grass
 laciniataH ♂ Cut leav'd Viper's-grass
 tingitanaH ⊙ Poppy leav'd Viper's-grass
 PicroidesH ⊙ Various leav'd Viper's-grass
- SCROPHULARIA .marilandica ... H ½ Maryland Fig-wort
 *nodosaH ½ Knobby rooted Fig-wort
 *aquaticaH ½ Water Fig-wort
 var fol variegatis H ½ Striped leav'd Fig-wort
 auriculataH ½ Ear leav'd Fig-wort

- SCROPHULARIA** *Scorodonia H ¼ Balm leav'd Fig-wort
 betonicifolia ... H ¼ Betony leav'd Fig-wort
 orientalis H ¼ Hemp leav'd Fig-wort
 sambucifolia ... H ¼ Elder leav'd Fig-wort
 canina H ¼ Cut leav'd Fig-wort
 lucida H ¼ Shining leav'd Fig-wort
 altaica H ¼ White flower'd Fig-wort
 *vernalis H ♂ Yellow Fig-wort
 peregrina H ⊙ Nettle leav'd Fig-wort
 frutescens G ♀ Shrubby Fig-wort
 mellifera G ¼ Barbary Fig-wort
 glabrata G ♂ Spear leav'd Fig-wort
 arguta G ⊙ Slender upright Fig-wort
- SCUTELLARIA** . orientalis H ¼ Yellow flower'd Scull-cap
 albida H ¼ Hairy Scull-cap
 alpina H ¼ Alpine Scull-cap
 lupulina H ¼ Great flower'd Scull-cap
 lateriflora H ¼ Virginian Scull-cap
 *galericulata ... H ¼ Common Scull-cap
 *minor H ¼ Least Scull-cap
 peregrina H ¼ Florentine Scull-cap
 altissima H ¼ Tall Scull-cap
 integrifolia ... H ¼ Intire leav'd Scull-cap
- SECALE** cereale H ⊙ Winter Rye
 var *vernum* ... H ⊙ Spring Rye
- SECURIDACA** scandens S ♀ Climbing Securidaca
- SEDUM** populifolium... H ♀ Poplar leav'd Stone-crop
 *Telephium ... H ¼ Small white Orpine
 var *purpureum*... H ¼ Great purple Orpine
 var *purp. minus* H ¼ Small purple Orpine
 Anacampseros .. H ¼ Evergreen Orpine
 Aizoon H ¼ Yellow Stone-crop
 hybridum H ¼ Germander leav'd Stone-crop
 *reflexum H ¼ Great reflex'd leav'd S.
 var *minor* ... H ¼ Small reflex'd leav'd S.
 virens H ¼ Green Stone-crop

- SEDUMglaucumH 4 *Glaucous Stone-crop*
 *rupestreH 4 *Rock Stone-crop*
 hispanicumH 4 *Spanish Stone-crop*
 *albumH 4 *White Stone-crop*
 *acreH 4 *Common S. or Wall Pepper*
var apice lutea..H 4 *Yellow pointed Stone-crop*
 *sexangulare ...H 4 *Six angled Stone-crop*
 deficiensH 4
 anglicumH 4 *English Stone-crop*
 stellatumH 0 *Starry Stone-crop*
 CepæaH 0 *Purslane leav'd Stone-crop*
 *dasphyllum ..H 0 *Round leav'd Stone-crop*
 *annuumH 0 *Annual Stone-crop*
 *villosumH 0 *Hairy Stone-crop*
 divaricatum....G 2 *Spreading Stone-crop*
 nudumS 2 *Naked branched Stone-crop*
- SELAGOcorymbosaG 2 *Fine leav'd Selago*
 ovataG 2 *Oval beaded Selago*
 spureaG 2 *Linear leav'd Selago*
 fasciculataG 2 *Cluster flower'd Selago*
- SELINUMpalustre.....H 4 *Marsh Selinum or Milk Parsley*
 carvifoliaH 4 *Carraway leav'd Selinum*
 SeguieriH 4 *Fennel leav'd Selinum*
 MonnieriH 0 *Annual Selinum*
- SEMPERVIVUM *tectorumH 4 *Common Houseleek*
 globiferumH 4 *Globular Houseleek*
 arachnoideum .H 4 *Cobweb Houseleek*
 montanumH 4 *Mountain Houseleek*
 fediformeH 4 *Stone-crop leav'd Houseleek*
 arboreumG 2 *Tree Houseleek*
*var foliis variegat*G 2 *Variegated Houseleek*
 canarienseG 2 *Canary Houseleek*
 tortuosumG 2 *Gouty Houseleek*
 monanthesG 4 *Cluster'd Houseleek*
 villosumG 0 *Hairy Houseleek*
 glutinosumD 2 *Clammy Houseleek*
 glandulosum ...D 2 *Glandulous Houseleek*

- SERAPIAS*latifoliaH ½ Broad leav'd Helleborine
 *longifolia.....H ½ Long leav'd Helleborine
 *grandifloraH ½ Great flower'd Helleborine
 Lingua.....G ½ Narrow leav'd Helleborine
- SERIOLOAlævigataH ⊙ Smooth Seriola
 æthnensisH ⊙ Rough Seriola
 urensH ⊙ Stinging Seriola
- SERIPHIMUMcinereumG ½ Heath leav'd Seriphium
- SERRATULA.....*tinctoriaH ½ Common Saw-wort
 coronataH ½ Siberian Saw-wort
 *alpinaH ½ Mountain Saw-wort
 noveboracensis..H ½ Long leav'd Saw-wort
 præalta.....H ½ Tall Saw-wort
 squarrosaH ½ Rough headed Saw-wort
 scariosa.....H ½ Ragged cup'd Saw-wort
 pilosaH ½ Hairy leav'd Saw-wort
 spicataH ½ Spiked Saw-wort
 *arvensisH ½ Corn S. or Way Thistle
 speciosaG ½ Hairy cup'd Saw-wort
- SESAMUMorientaleS ⊙ Oriental Oily-grain
 indicumS ⊙ Indian Oily-grain
- SESELIglaucumH ½ Glaucous Meadow Saxifrage
 montanumH ½ Long leav'd Meadow S.
 HippomarathrumH ½ Various leav'd Meadow S.
 aristatumH ♂ Bearded leav'd Meadow S.
 tortuosumH ♂ Hard Meadow Saxifrage
 AmmoidesH ⊙ Millfoil Meadow Saxifrage
- SESUVIUMPortulacastrum .S ½ Purslane leav'd Sesuvium
- SHERARDIA*arvensis.....H ⊙ Corn or Field Madder
- SIBBALDIA*procumbens...H ½ Trailing Sibbaldia
- SIBTHORPIA ...*europæaH ½ Cornish Sibthorpia
- SICYOSangulataH ⊙ Angular leav'd Sicyos
- SIDAcarpinifolia ...G ½ Hornbeam leav'd Sida
 triquetraS ½ Triangular stalk'd Sida
 arborea.....S ½ Great flower'd Sida
 rhombifolia .. .S ♂ Rhombus leav'd Sida

- SIDA** angustifolia S ♂ Narrow leav'd Sida
 periplocifolia S ♂ Great Bind-weed leav'd Sida
 spinosa S ⊙ Prickly Sida
 alnifolia S ⊙ Alder leav'd Sida
 cordifolia S ⊙ Heart leav'd Sida
 jatrophioides S ⊙ Mulberry leav'd Sida
 occidentalis S ⊙ Downy Sida
 americana S ⊙ Woolly Sida
 Abutilon S ⊙ Broad leav'd Sida
 asiatica S ⊙ Small flower'd India Sida
 indica S ⊙ Rough capsuled Sida
 crispa S ⊙ Curl'd Sida
 cristata S ⊙ Crested Sida
SIDERITIS incana H ♀ Lavender leav'd Iron-wort
 perfoliata H ♀ Perfoliate Iron-wort
 hyssopifolia H ♀ Hyssop leav'd Iron-wort
 scordioides H ♀ Crenated Iron-wort
 hirsuta H ♀ Hairy Iron-wort
 montana H ⊙ Mountain Iron-wort
 elegans H ⊙ Dark flower'd Iron-wort
 canariensis G ♀ Canary Iron-wort
 candicans G ♀ Mullein leav'd Iron-wort
 syriaca G ♀ Sage leav'd Iron-wort
 romana G ♂ Roman Iron-wort
SIDEROXYLON .. tenax H ♀ Silvery leav'd Iron-wood
 lycioides H ♀ Willow leav'd Iron-wood
 inerme G ♀ Smooth Iron-wood
 melanophleas ... G ♀ Laurel leav'd Iron-wood
 sericeum S ♀ Silky Iron-wood
 spinosum S ♀ Thorny Iron-wood or Organ
SIGESBECKIA ... occidentalis H ♀ American Sigesbeckia
 flosculosa H ⊙ Small flower'd Sigisbeckia
 orientalis ... S ⊙ Oriental Sigisbeckia
SILENE fruticosa H ♀ Shrubby Catchfly
 *nutans H ♀ Nottingham Catchfly
 alpestris H ♀ Austrian Catchfly

- SILÈNE Saxifraga H 14 Saxifrage Catchfly
 dubritensis H 14
 vallesia H 14 Woolly leav'd Catchfly
 chloranthus H 14 German Catchfly
 *acaulis H 14 Dwarf Catchfly
 viridiflora H ♂ Green flower'd Catchfly
 rupestris H ♂ Rock Catchfly
 *anglica H ⊙ English Catchfly
 quinquevulnera . H ⊙ Dwarf Lychnis
 *nocturna H ⊙ Spiked night flowering C.
 *conoidea H ⊙ Corn Catchfly
 conica H ⊙ Comic Catchfly
 pendula H ⊙ Pendulous Catchfly
 noctiflora H ⊙ Forked night flowering C.
 antirrhina H ⊙ Snap-dragon leav'd Catchfly
 inaperta H ⊙ Small flower'd Catchfly
 portensis H ⊙ Oporto Catchfly
 cretica H ⊙ Daisy leav'd Catchfly
 virginica H ⊙ American Catchfly
 *Armeria H ⊙ Red Lobel's Catchfly
 var flo albo H ⊙ White Lobel's Catchfly
 lusitanica H ⊙ Portugal Catchfly
 orchidea H ⊙ Orchis flower'd Catchfly
 cerastoides H ⊙
 gigantea G ♂ Gigantic Catchfly
 crassifolia G ♂ Thick leav'd Catchfly
 ornata G ♂ Dark colour'd Catchfly
 undulata G ♂ Waved leav'd Catchfly
 SILPHIUM laciniatum H 14 Jagged leav'd Silphium
 terebinthinum . . H 14 Broad leav'd Silphium
 perfoliatum H 14 Square stalk'd Silphium
 connatum H 14 Round stalk'd Silphium
 Asteriscus H 14 Hairy stalk'd Silphium
 trifoliatum H 14 Three leav'd Silphium
 SINAPIS incana H ♂ Hoary Mustard
 lævigata H ♂ Smooth Mustard

- SINAPIS**.....*arvensisH⊙ Wild Mustard or Carlack
orientalisH⊙ Oriental Mustard
*albaH⊙ White Mustard
*nigra MH⊙ Common black Mustard
chinenfisH⊙ Chinese Mustard
junceaH⊙ Fine leav'd Mustard
frutescensG ½ Shrubby Mustard
- SISON**canadenseH ¼ Three leav'd Hone-wort
*verticillatumH ¼ Whorl leav'd Hone-wort
*AmomumH ♂ Field Hone-wort
*segetumH ♂ Corn Hone-wort
*inundatumH ♂ Water Hone-wort
- SISYMBRIUM** ...*sylvestreH ¼ Water Rocket
*amphibiumH ¼ Water Radish
pyrenaicumH ¼ Pyrenean Sisymbrium
tanacetifoliumH ¼ Tansey leav'd Sisymbrium
sagittatumH ¼ Arrow leav'd Sisymbrium
strictissimumH ¼ Spear leav'd Sisymbrium
*monenseH ♂ Procumbent Sisymbrium
*Nasturtium MH ♂ Common Water Cress
*terrestreH⊙ Annual Water Radish
*SophiaH⊙ Flix Weed
*IrisH⊙ Broad leav'd Hedge Mustard
supinumH⊙ Dwarf Sisymbrium
polyceratumH⊙ Dandelion leav'd Sisymbrium
BarrelieriH⊙ Small Sisymbrium
asperumH⊙ Rough podded Sisymbrium
altissimumH⊙ Tall Sisymbrium
LæseliiH⊙ Hairy Sisymbrium
orientaleH⊙ Oriental Sisymbrium
pannonicumH⊙ Hungarian Sisymbrium
millefoliumG ½ Milfoil leav'd Sisymbrium
- SISYRINCHIUM** ..BermudianaH ¼ Small Sisyrinchium
IridoidesH ¼ Iris-like Sisyrinchium
striatumH ¼ Streaked Sisyrinchium
latifoliumS ¼ Broad leav'd Sisyrinchium

- SIUM *latifolium H ½ Great Water Parsnip
 *angustifolium .. H ½ Narrow leav'd Water Parsnip
 *nodiflorum M .. H ½ Creeping Water Parsnip
 rigidus H ½ Virgian Water Parsnip
 Falcaria H ½ Decurrent Water Parsnip
 Sifarum H ½ Skirret
 SMILAX aspera H ½ Common rough Bindweed
 var auriculata .. H ½ Ear leav'd rough Bindweed
 Sarsaparilla M .. H ½ Medicinal Sarsaparilla
 rotundifolia H ½ Round leav'd Smilax
 laurifolia H ½ Laurel leav'd Smilax
 tamnoides H ½ Black Briony leav'd Smilax
 caduca H ½ Deciduous Smilax
 bona nox H ½ Ciliated Smilax
 lanceolata H ½ Spear leav'd Smilax
 herbacea H ½ Herbaceous Smilax
 China G ½ Chinese Smilax
 zeylanica S ½ Ceylon Smilax
 SMITHIA sensativa S ☉ Annual Smithia
 SMYRNIUM aureum H ½ Golden Alexanders
 perfoliatum H ♂ Perfoliate Alexanders
 *Olusatrum H ♂ Common Alexanders
 SOLANDRA grandiflora S ½ Great flower'd Solandra
 var hirsuta S ½ Hairy leav'd Solandra
 SOLANUM *Dulcamara M .. H ½ Common woody Nightshade
 *var sol variegat. H ½ Striped woody Nightshade
 *var hirsuta H ½ African woody Nightshade
 quercifolium ... H ½ Oak leav'd Nightshade
 tuberosum H ½ Common Potatoe
 Lycopersicum .. H ☉ Love Apple
 *nigrum H ☉ Common Nightshade
 var willosum ... H ☉ Yellow berried Nightshade
 var guineense .. H ☉ Large black berried N.
 var virginicum .. H ☉ Small black berried N.
 var rubrum H ☉ Red berried Nightshade
 Pseudo-capsicum G ½ Common Winter Cherry
 bonariense G ½ Tree Nightshade

- SOLANUM**campechienze ...G ½ Purple spined Nightshade
 sodomeumG ½ Black spined Nightshade
 marginatum....G ½ White Nightshade
 VespertilisG ½ Canary Nightshade
 tomentosum....G ½ Woolly Nightshade
 radicansG ¼ Climbing Nightshade
 carolinense ... G ¼ Carolina Nightshade
 æthiopicum....G ⊙ Ethiopiae Nightshade
 MelongenaG ⊙ Large fruited N. or Egg Plan
 auriculatum....S ½ Ear leav'd Nightshade
 diphyllumS ½ Two leav'd Nightshade
 racemosumS ½ Wave leav'd Nightshade
 macrocarpon ...S ½ Smooth fleshy leav'd N.
 subinermeS ½ Spear leav'd Nightshade
 muricatumS ½ Warty Nightshade
 indicumS ½ Indian Nightshade
 stramonifolium .S ½ Broad leav'd Nightshade
 igneum.....S ½ Red spined Nightshade
 laciniatumS ¼ Cut leav'd Nightshade
 corymbosum ...S ¼ Oval leav'd Nightshade
SOLDANELLA.....alpinaH ¼ Alpine Soldanella
 var minor....H ¼ Small Alpine Soldanella
SOLIDAGOcanadensisH ¼ Common Canadian Golden-rod
 var humilisH ¼ Dwarf Canadian Golden-rod
 var fol integrri H ¼ Intire leav'd Canadian G.
 procuraH ¼ Great Golden-rod
 ferotinaH ¼ Upright smooth Golden-rod
 giganteaH ¼ Gigantic Golden-rod
 reflexaH ¼ Reflex'd Golden-rod
 lateriflora.....H ¼ Red stalk'd Golden-rod
 var caule viridi. H ¼ Green stalk'd Golden-rod
 asperaH ¼ Rough leav'd Golden-rod
 altissimaH ¼ Tall Golden-rod
 var pilosa.. ...H ¼ Hairy Golden-rod
 var recurvata..H ¼ Recurved Golden-rod
 var virginiana..H ¼ Virginian Golden-rod
 var rugosaH ¼ Wrinkled leav'd Golden-rod

- SOLIDAGO** nemoralis H ½ Woolly stalk'd Golden-rod
arguta H ½ Sharp notch'd Golden-rod
juncea H ½ Rush stalk'd Golden-rod
elliptica H ½ Oval leav'd Golden-rod
sempervirens ... H ½ Narrow leav'd evergreen G.
odora H ½ Sweet scented Golden-rod
lanceolata H ½ Grass leav'd Golden-rod
lævigata H ½ Flethy leav'd Golden-rod
mexicana H ½ Mexican Golden-rod
viminea H ½ Twiggy Golden-rod
striata H ½ Willow leav'd Golden-rod
petiolaris H ½ Late flowering Golden-rod
bicolor H ½ Two colour'd Golden-rod
rigida H ½ Hard leav'd Golden-rod
cæsia H ½ Maryland Golden-rod
flexicaulis H ½ Crooked stalk'd Golden-rod
ambigua H ½ Angular stalk'd Golden-rod
*Virga aurea ... H ½ Common Golden-rod
cambrica H ½ Welch Golden-rod
multiradiata .. H ½ Labrador Golden-rod
minuta H ½ Least Golden-rod
SONCHUS maritimus H ½ Sea Sow-thistle
*palustris H ½ Marsh Sow-thistle
*arvensis H ½ Corn Sow-thistle
sibiricus H ½ Willow leav'd Sow-thistle
tataricus H ½ Tartarian Sow-thistle
canadensis H ½ Canadian Sow-thistle
floridanus H ♂ Small flower'd Sow-thistle
*oleraceus H ○ Common Sow-thistle
tenerrimus H ○ Clammy Sow-thistle
*alpinus H ○ Alpine Sow-thistle
fruticosus G ½ Shrubby Sow-thistle
pinnatus G ½ Wing leav'd Sow-thistle
radicatus G ½ Long-rooted Sow-thistle
SOPHORA tetraptera H ½ Wing'd podded Sophora
○ microphylla H ½ Small leav'd shrubby Sophora

- SOPHORA** japonica H 1 *Sbining leav'd Sophora*
 flavefcens H 1 *Siberian Sophora*
 alopecuroides .. H 1 *Fox-tail Sophora*
 australis H 1 *Blue Austrian Sophora*
 var flo albo H 1 *White Austrian Sophora*
 tinctoria H 1 *Dyer's Sophora*
 alba H 1 *White Sophora*
 lupinoides H 1 *Lupine leav'd Sophora*
 capensis G 1 *Vetch leav'd Sophora*
 aurea G 1 *Golden flower'd Sophora*
 Genistoides ... G 1 *Broom leav'd Sophora*
 biflora G 1 *Two flower'd Sophora*
 hirsuta G 1 *Hairy Sophora*
 tomentosa S 1 *Downy Sophora*
 occidentalis S 1 *Occidental Sophora*
- SORBUS** *aucuparia H 1 *Mountain Ash*
 hybrida H 1 *Bastard Service-tree*
 *domestica H 1 *True Service-tree*
 americana H 1 *American Service-tree*
- SPARGANIUM** .. *ramosum H 1 *Great Burr-reed*
 *simplex H 1 *Small Burr-reed*
- SPARTIUM** junceum H 1 *Common Spanish Broom*
 var flo pleno H 1 *Double flower'd Spanish B.*
 decumbens H 1 *Trailing Broom*
 Scorpius H 1 *Scorpion Broom*
 multiflora H 1 *White Portugal Broom*
 *scoparium M .. H 1 *Common English Broom*
 patens H 1 *Woolly podded Broom*
 radiatum H 1 *Starry Broom*
 contaminatum .. G 1 *Narrow leav'd Broom*
 monospermum .. G 1 *White flower'd single seeded B.*
 sphærocarpum .. G 1 *Yell. flower'd single seeded B.*
 virgatum G 1 *Branching Broom*
 fericeum G 1 *Silky Broom*
 cytisoides G 1 *Cytisus leav'd Broom*
 nubigena G 1 *Cluster flower'd Broom*
 spinosum G 1 *Prickly Broom*

- SPATHELIA simplex S 1/2 Rhus leav'd Spathelia
- SPERGULA *nodosa H 1/4 Knotted Spurrey
 *Saginoides H 1/4 Pearlwort Spurrey
 *arvensis H 0 Corn Spurrey
 *pentandra H 0 Small Spurrey
- SPERMACOCE tenuior H 0 Slender Button-weed
 verticillata S 1/2 Whorl leav'd Button-wort
 hispida S 0 Procumbent Button-wort
- SPHÆRANTHUS .. indicus S 1/4 Indian Sphæranthus
- SPIGELIA marilandica M. H 1/4 Maryland Worm-grass
 var flo pallido .. H 1/4 Pink flower'd Worm-grass
 Anthelmia S 0 Annual Worm-grass
- SPILANTHUS Pseudo Acmeia S 0 Spear leav'd Spilanthus
 albus S 0 White flower'd Spilanthus
 Acmeia S 0 Balm leav'd Spilanthus
 oleracea S 0 Eatable Spilanthus
- SPINACIA oleracea H 0 Prickly Spinage
 var semine non spin H 0 Round Spinage
- SPIRÆA lævigata H 1/2 Smooth leav'd Spiræa
 falicifolia H 1/2 Flesh colour'd willow l'd S.
 var paniculata .. H 1/2 Panicle'd willow leav'd S.
 var latifolia H 1/2 Broad willow leav'd Spiræa
 tomentosa H 1/2 Scarlet Spiræa
 hypericifolia. .. H 1/2 Hypericum leav'd Spiræa
 crenata H 1/2 Hawthorn leav'd Spiræa
 opulifolia H 1/2 Virginian S. or Gilder Rose
 forbifolia H 1/2 Service-tree leav'd Spiræa
 chamædrifolia .. H 1/2
 Aruncus H 1/4 Goat's-beard Spiræa
 lobata H 1/4 Lobated Spiræa
 trifoliata H 1/4 Three leav'd Spiræa
 var minor H 1/4 Small three leav'd Spiræa
 *Filipendula H 1/4 Single flower'd Dropwort
 var flo pleno H 1/4 Double Dropwort

- SPIRÆA** * *Ulmaria* H ½ *Single Meadowsweet*
var flo pleno H ½ *Double Meadowsweet*
SPONDIAS *Myrobalanus* .. S ½ *Yellow Hog Plum*
STACHYS *latifolia* H ½ *Broad leav'd Stachys*
circinata H ½ *Blunt leav'd Stachys*
* *palustris* H ½ *Clown's Allheal*
alpina H ½ *Alpine Stachys*
* *germanica* H ½ *Base Horehound*
intermedia H ½ *Oblong leav'd Stachys*
lanata H ½ *Woolly Stachys*
cretica H ½ *Cretan Stachys*
maritima H ½ *Yellow Stachys*
hirta H ½ *Procumbent Stachys*
recta H ½ *Upright Stachys*
* *sylvatica* H ⊙ *Wood Stachys or Hedge Nettle*
annua H ⊙ *White annual Stachys*
* *arvensis* H ⊙ *Corn Stachys*
rugosa G ½ *Rough Stachys*
æthiopica G ½ *Ethiopian Stachys*
STÆHELINA *Chamæpeuce* .. G ½ *Grecian Stæbelina*
STAPELIA *variegata* S ½ *Variegated Stapelia*
hirsuta S ½ *Hairy Stapelia*
pulla S ½ *Black flower'd Stapelia*
articulata S ½ *Jointed Stapelia*
mammillaris S ½ *Prickly Stapelia*
STAPHYLEA * *pinnata* H ½ *Five leav'd Bladder-nut*
trifolia H ½ *Three leav'd Bladder-nut*
STATICE * *Armeria* H ½ *Great common Thrift*
var minor H ½ *Small common Thrift*
Cephalotes H ½ *Large single stalk'd Thrift*
oleifolia H ½ *Olive leav'd Thrift*
* *Limonium* H ½ *Common Sea T. or Lavender*
tartarica H ½ *Tartarian Thrift*
cordata H ½ *Heart leav'd Thrift*
speciosa H ♂ *Plantain leav'd Thrift*
pectinata G ½ *Triangular stalk'd Thrift*

- STATICE**.....*graminifolia*....G 4 *Grass leav'd Thrift*
sinuataG 4 *Scollop leav'd Thrift*
mucronataG 4 *Curl'd Thrift*
echioidesG 8 *Rough leav'd Thrift*
STELLARIA**nemorum*H 4 *Broad leav'd Stitchwort*
**Holosteia*H 4 *Great Stitchwort*
**graminea*H 4 *Grass leav'd Stitchwort*
peploidesH 4
dichotomaH 4 *Forked Stitchwort*
STELLERA*Passerina*H 4 *Flax leav'd Stelleria*
STERCULIA ...*platanifolia*G 1 *Maple leav'd Sterculia*
foetidaS 1 *Fætid Sterculia*
STILAGO.....*Bunius*.....S 1 *Chinese Laurel*
STILLINGIA*sylvatica*G 1 *Wood Stillingia*
STIPA**pennata*.....H 4 *Soft Feather-grass*
junceæH 8 *Rush leav'd Feather-grass*
STOKESIA*cyanea*G 4 *Blue flower'd Stokesia*
STRATIOTES ...**Aloides*H 4 *Fresh-water Soldier*
STRELITZIA*Reginæ*.....S 1 *Spoon leav'd Strelitzia*
albaS 1
STRUTHIOLA .*erecta*G 1 *Smooth Struthiola*
ciliataG 1 *Ciliated Struthiola*
STRYCHNOS*Nux vomica* ...S 1 *Poison-nut*
STUARTIA*Malacodendron* .H 1 *Common Stuartia*
marylandica... H 1 *Maryland Stuartia*
STYRAX*officinale* M....H 1 *Officinal Storax*
grandifolium ...H 1 *Great leav'd Storax*
lævigatumH 4 *Smooth Storax*
SUBULARIA... **aquatica*H 1 *Awl-wort*
SWERTIA**perennis*H 4 *Marsh Swertia*
SWIETENIA*Mahogoni*S 1 *Mahogany-tree*
SYMPHYTUM...**officinale*H 4 *Common Comfrey*
**var coccinea*....H 4 *Scarlet Comfrey*
**tuberosum*H 4 *Tuberous rooted Comfrey*
SYRINGA.....*vulgaris*H 1 *Common blue Lilac*
var violacea ...H 1 *Common purple Lilac*
var albaH 1 *Common white Lilac*

- SYRINGA**.....perficaH ½ Blue Persian Lilac
 var albaH ½ White Persian Lilac
 var laciniata ...H ½ Cut leav'd Persian Lilac
 var gigantea....H ½ Gigantic Persian Lilac
TABERNÆMONTANA angustifolia .H ¼ Narrow l'd Tabernæmontana
 AmsoniaH ¼ Alternate leav'd T.
 citrifoliaS ½ Citron leav'd T.
 laurifoliaS ½ Laurel leav'd T.
TAGETESpatulaH ⊙ Single flower'd F. Marygold
 var flo plenoH ⊙ Double flower'd French M.
 erectaH ⊙ Single flower'd African M.
 var flo plenoH ⊙ Double flower'd African M.
 var fistulosaH ⊙ Quill flower'd African M.
TAMARINDUS ..indicaS ½ Tamarind Tree
TAMARIXgallicaH ½ French Tamarisk
 germanicaH ½ German Tamarisk
TAMUS.....*communis.....H ¼ Common Tamus or black Bryony
 elephantipesH ¼ Tuberous Tamus
TENACETUM ..*vulgare MH ¼ Common Tansy
 var fol crispis ...H ¼ Curl'd Tansy
 BalsamitaH ¼ Cost-mary
 annuumH ⊙ Annual Tansy
 suffruticosum...G ½ Shrubby Tansy
 flabelliforme...G ½ Fan leav'd Tansy
TARCHONANTHUS camphoratus ..G ½ Shrubby African Flea-bane
TAXUS... ..*baccata.... ..H ½ Common Yew-tree
 elongataG ½ African Yew-tree
TECTONAgrandis.... ..S ½ Indian Oak or Teak-wood
TELEPHIUMimperatiH ¼ True Orpine
TERMINALIA ...CatappaS ½ Broad leav'd Terminalia
 angustifoliaS ½ Narrow leav'd Terminalia
TETRAGONIA ..fruticosaG ½ Shrubby Tetragonia
 decumbensG ½ Trailing Tetragonia
 herbacea.....G ¼ Herbaceous Tetragonia
 echinataG ♂ Hedgehog Tetragonia
 expansa.....G ♂ Horned Tetragonia
 chrysellinaS ⊙ Diamond Tetragonia

- TETRAGONIA ... herbacea G 4 *Herbaceous Tetragonia*
 echinata G ♂ *Hedgehog Tetragonia*
 expansa G ♂ *Horned Tetragonia*
 crystallina S ☉ *Diamond Tetragonia*
- TEUCRIUM Polium H 2 *Sea Germander*
 flavum H 2 *Yellow flower'd Germander*
 montanum H 2 *White mountain G. or Poley*
 capitatum H 2 *Round headed Germander*
 campanulatum . H 4 *Small flower'd Germander*
 multiflorum H 4 *Many flower'd Germander*
 canadense H 4 *Nettle leav'd Germander*
 hircanicum H 4 *Betony leav'd Germander*
 *Scorodonia H 4 *Wood Germander or Sage*
 *Scordium M ... H 4 *Water Germander*
 *Chamædryas H 4 *Creeping Germander*
 lucidum H 4 *Shining Germander*
 pyrenaicum H 4 *Pyrenian Germander*
 fupinum H ♂ *Procumbent Germander*
 Botrys H ☉ *Cut leav'd annual Germander*
 *Chamæpitys ... H ☉ *Ground-pine*
 fruticans G 2 *Narrow leav'd Tree G.*
 O latifolium G 2 *Broad leav'd Tree G.*
 Marum M G 2 *Cat-thyme*
 asiaticum G 2 *Asiatic Germander*
 Abutiloides G 2 *Mulberry leav'd Germander*
 massiliense G 2 *Sweet scented Germander*
 betonicum G 2 *Hoary Germander*
 heterophyllum . G 2 *White leav'd Tree Germander*
 nissolianum G 4 *Trifid leav'd Germander*
 inflatum S 4 *Thick spiked Germander*
- THALIA dealbata S 2 *Spoon leav'd Thalia*
- THALICTRUM .. *alpinum H 4 *Alpine Meadow-rue*
 foetidum H 4 *Fætid Meadow-rue*
 tuberosum H 4 *Tuberous rooted Meadow-rue*
 Cornuti H 4 *Canadian Meadow-rue*
 dieicum H 4 *Dioecious Meadow-rue*

- THALICTRUM**... *minus H 4 Small Meadow-rue
 rugosum H 4 Rough Meadow-rue
 sibiricum H 4 Siberian Meadow-rue
 angustifolium .. H 4 Narrow leav'd Meadow-rue
 *flavum H 4 Common Meadow-rue
 simplex... .. H 4 Simple stalk'd Meadow-rue
 lucidum H 4 Shining leav'd Meadow-rue
 aquilegifolium.. H 4 Feather'd Columbine
 medium H 4 German Meadow-rue
THAPSIA villosa H 4 Deadly Carrot
THEA Bohea H 2 Bohea Tea-tree
 viridis H 2 Green Tea-tree
THELIGONUM... Cynocrambe ... H 0 Persian Theligonum
THEOBROMA Cacao S 2 Chocolate-nut Tree
 Guazuma..... S 2 Bastard Cedar
THESIUM..... *Linophyllum ... H 4 Common Thesium
 umbellatum H 4 Umbel'd Thesium
 amplexicaule .. G 2 Heart leav'd Thesium
THLASPI *hirtum H 2 Hairy Bastard-cress
 *campestre H 2 Wild Bastard-cress
 *montanum H 2 Mountain Bastard-cress
 *perfoliatum H 2 Perfoliate Bastard-cress
 *arvense H 0 Field Bastard-cress
 saxatile..... H 0 Rock Bastard-cress
 alpestre..... H 0 Dwarf Bastard-cress
 *Burfa Pastoris.. H 0 Common B. or Shepherds-purse
 ceratocarpon ... H 0 Siberian Bastard-cress
THRINAX parviflora..... S 2 Small Jamaica Fan Palm
THUJA occidentalis H 2 American Arbor-vitæ
 orientalis H 2 Chinese Arbor-vitæ
THYMBRA spicata G 2 Spiked Thymbra
 verticillata G 2 Verticil'd Thymbra
THYMUS *Serphyllum M.. H 2 Common Mother of Thyme
 *var fol ciiri odor H 2 Lemon Mother of Thyme
 *var villosum ... H 2 Hoary Mother of Thyme
 *var hirsutum ... H 2 Hairy Mother of Thyme

- THYMUS**vulgaris MH ½ Narrow leav'd garden Thyme
var latifolia ... H ½ Broad leav'd garden Thyme
var fol variegat H ½ Variegated Thyme
 ZygisH ½ Linear leav'd Thyme
 alpinusH ¼ Alpine Thyme
 virginicusH ¼ Virginian Thyme
 patavinusH ♂ Great flower'd Thyme
 *AcinosH ⊙ Corn Basil
 filiformisG ½ Small leav'd Thyme
 MastichinaG ½ Mastick Thyme
TIARELLA ..⊙ cordifoliaH ¼ Heart leav'd Tiarella
TILIA*europæaH ½ Common Lime-tree
 *var corallina ...H ½ Red twig'd Lime-tree
 *var par-vi flora .H ½ Small leav'd Lime-tree
 americanaH ½ Broad leav'd Lime-tree
 pubescensH ½ Hoary Lime-tree
 albaH ½ White Lime-tree
TILLÆA*muscosaH ⊙ Procumbent Tillæa
TILLANDSIAlingulataS ½ Tongue leav'd Tillandsia
TORDYLIUMsyriacumH ⊙ Syrian Hart-wort
 *officinaleH ⊙ Officinal Hart-wort
 apulumH ⊙ Small Hart-wort
 maximumH ⊙ Great Hart-wort
TORMENTILLA ..erecta MH ¼ Common Tormentil or Septfoil
 *reptansH ¼ Creeping Tormentil
TOURNEFORTIA .volubilisS ½ Climbing Tournefortia
 humilisS ½ Dwarf Tournefortia
 cymosaS ½ Broad leav'd Tournefortia
 suffruticosaS ½ Hoary leav'd Tournefortia
TRACHELIUM .cæruleumH ♂ Blue Throat-wort
 diffusumG ½ Shrubby Throat-wort
TRADESCANTIA .virginiana ...H ¼ Com. Virginian Spider-wort
 var flo rubro ...H ¼ Red Virginian Spider-wort
 var flo alboH ¼ White Virginian Spider-wort
 malabaricaS ¼ Grass leav'd Spider-wort
 geniculataS ¼ Knotted Spider-wort

- TRADESCANTIA ..discolor.....S 4 Purple leav'd Spider-wort
cristata.....S 6 Crested Spider-wort
TRAGIAurensS 6 Stinging Tragia
TRAGOPOGON...Delechampii ..H 4 Great flower'd Goat's-beard
*pratenseH 8 Yellow Goat's-beard
majusH 8 Great Goat's-beard
*porrifoliumH 8 Purple Goats-beard
crocifoliumH 8 Crocus leav'd Goat's-beard
PicroidesH 6 Prickly cup'd Goat's-beard
asperumH 6 Rough Goat's-beard
TRAPAnatansH 6 Floating Water-caltrops
TRIANTHEMA...monogynaS 6 Purslane leav'd Trianthema
decandraS 6 Trailing Trianthema
TRIBULUS.....terrestrisH 6 Small Caltrops
maximusS 6 Great Caltrops
TRICHOMANES ..canarienseG 4 Hare's-foot Fern
TRICHOSANTHES AnguinaS 6 Snake-gourd
TRICHOSTEMA..dichotomaH 6 Marjoram leav'd Trichostema
TRIENTALIS ..*europæaH 4 Common Trientalis
TRIFOLIUM ...LupinasterH 4 Bastard Lupine or Trefoil
*repensH 4 Creeping white Trefoil
alpinumH 4 Alpine Trefoil
cherleri.....H 4 Hairy Trefoil
rubensH 4 Long spiked Trefoil
mediumH 4
*pratenseH 4 Common Red Clover
alpestre.....H 4 Oval spiked Trefoil or Clover
pannonicum....H 4 Pannonian Trefoil
*stellatumH 4 Star Trefoil
maritimumH 4
*fragiferumH 4 Strawberry Trefoil
montanumH 4 Mountain Trefoil
spadiceumH 4 Pale flower'd Trefoil
*procumbens....H 4 Procumbent Trefoil
*ochroleucum ..H 4 Palled Trefoil
reflexumH 4 Virginian Trefoil

- TRIFOLIUM . . *M officinalis H ♂ Common Melilot Trefoil
var flo albo H ♂ White Melilot Trefoil
M cærulea H ⊙ Blue Melilot Trefoil
M indica H ⊙ Indian Melilot Trefoil
M polonica H ⊙ Polonian Melilot Trefoil
M italica H ⊙ Italian Melilot Trefoil
M cretica H ⊙ Cretan Melilot Trefoil
M ornithopoidoides H ⊙ Bird's foot Melilot Trefoil
M massanensis H ⊙ German Trefoil
*subterraneum H ⊙ Subterranean Trefoil
squarrosus H ⊙ Round leav'd Trefoil
incarnatum H ⊙ Flesh colour'd Trefoil
angustifolium H ⊙ Narrow leav'd Trefoil
*arvense H ⊙ Hare's-foot Trefoil
*suffocatum : H ⊙
clypeatum H ⊙ Oriental Trefoil
*scabrum H ⊙ Rough Trefoil
*glomeratum H ⊙ Round headed Trefoil
*striatum H ⊙ Striated or Knotted Trefoil
spumosus H ⊙ Bladder'd Trefoil
tomentosus H ⊙ Woolly Trefoil
*agrarium H ⊙ Hop Trefoil
*filiforme H ⊙ Small Trefoil
TRIGLOCHIN . *maritimum H ♀ Sea Triglochin
*palustre H ♂ Marsh Triglochin
TRIGONELLA . platycarpus H ♂ Round leav'd Fenugreek
ruthenica H ⊙ Small Fenugreek
polycerata H ⊙ Broad leav'd or Spanish F.
hamosa H ⊙ Egyptian Fenugreek
spinosa H ⊙ Thorny Fenugreek
corniculata H ⊙ Horse-shoe Fenugreek
monspeliaca H ⊙ Trailing Fenugreek
Fœnum græcum M H ⊙ Common Fenugreek
TRILLIUM cernuum H ♀ Stalk flower'd Trillium
sessile H ♀ Sessile flower'd Trillium
erectum H ♀ Upright Trillium

- TRIOSTEUMperfoliatumH ♀ Fever-root
TRIPSACUM ...dactyloidesH ♀ Rough seeded Tripsacum
hermaphroditum S ☉ Hermaphrodite Tripsacum
TRITICUM.....*junceumH ♀ Sea Wheat-grass
*repensH ♀ Common Couch-grass
hybernum.....H ♂ Winter or Lammas Wheat
turgidumH ♂ Turgid or Cone Wheat
SpeltaH ♂ Spelt Wheat
æstivumH ☉ Summer Wheat
polonicumH ☉ Polish Wheat
monococcum ...H ☉ One grain'd Wheat
prostratumH ☉ Trailing Wheat-grass
tenellumH ☉ Dwarf Wheat-grass
*unilateraleH ☉ Spiked Sea Wheat-grass
unioloidesH ☉ Linear spiked Wheat-grass
TRIUMFETTA...LappulaS ♀ Prickly seeded Triumphetta
BartramiaS ♀ Currant leav'd Triumphetta
femitrilobaS ♀ Mallow leav'd Triumphetta
TROLLIUS.....*europæusH ♀ European Globe-flower
asiaticusH ♀ Asiatic Globe-flower
TROPÆOLUM ..minusH ☉ Small Indian Cress
majusH ☉ Great Indian Cress
var flo plenoG ♀ Double flower'd Indian Cress
peregrinumS ☉
TULBAGIA.....alliaciaG ♀ Narcissus leav'd Tulbagia
TULIPAsylvestrisH ♀ Italian yellow Tulip
var minor.....H ♀ Small Italian Tulip
gesnerianaH ♀ Common garden Tulip
breyniana.....G ♀ Cape Tulip
TURNERAangustifolium ..S ♂ Elm leav'd Turnera
cistoidesS ☉ Betony leav'd Turnera
TURRITIS*glabraH ♂ Smooth Tower-mustard
*hirsutaH ♂ Hairy Tower-mustard
TUSSILAGOalpinaH ♀ Alpine Colt's-foot
*Farfara MH ♀ Common Colt's-foot
palmataH ♀ Palmated Colt's-foot

- TUSSILAGO alba H 4 *White Colt's-f. or Butter-bur*
 *hybrida H 4 *Long stalk'd C. or Butter-bur*
 paradoxa H 4 *Downy leav'd Colt's-foot*
 *Patafites H 4 *Great Colt's-f. or Butter-bur*
 lobata H 4 *Lobated Colt's-foot*
- TYPHA *latifolia H 4 *Great Cat's-tail or Reed Mace*
 *angustifolia H 4 *Narrow leav'd Cat's-tail*
- VACCINIUM pallidum H 2 *Pale Whortle-berry*
 *Myrtillus H 2 *Common Bleaberry*
 stamineum H 2 *Green wooded Whortle-berry*
 *uliginosum H 2 *Marsh Whortle-b. or Bilberry*
 diffusum H 2 *Shining leav'd Whortle-berry*
 angustifolium .. H 2 *Narrow leav'd Whortle-b.*
 fuscatum H 2 *Cluster flower'd Whortle-b.*
 frondosum H 2 *Obtuse leav'd Whortle-berry*
 venustum H 2 *Red twigged Whortle-berry*
 resinosum H 2 *Clammy Whortle-berry*
 amœnum H 2 *Broad leav'd Whortle-berry*
 virgatum H 2 *Privet leav'd Whortle-berry*
 tenellum H 2 *Gale leav'd Dwarf W.*
 *Vitis idæa H 2 *Red Bilberry*
 *Oxycoccus H 2 *Common Whortle-berry*
 macrocarpon .. H 2 *American Whortle-berry*
 Arctostaphylos .. G 2 *Madeira Whortle-berry*
 meridionale G 2 *Jamaica Whortle-berry*
- VALANTIA *Cruciata H 4 *Common Cross-wort*
 glabra H 4 *Smooth Cross-wort*
 muralis H 0 *Wall Cross-wort*
 hispida H 0 *Bristly Cross-wort*
 Cucullaria H 0 *Hooded Cross-wort*
 Aparine H 0 *Smooth seeded Cross-wort*
 filiformis S 0 *Leaf Cross-wort*
- VALERIANA *rubra H 4 *Red Valerian*
 var flo albo H 4 *White Valerian*
 *var flo coccineo .. H 4 *Crimson Valerian*
 *dioica H 4 *Marsh Valerian*

- VALERIANA** **officinalis* M . . . H ¼ *Officinal Valerian*
Phu H ¼ *Garden Valerian*
tripteris H ¼ *Three leav'd Valerian*
montana H ¼ *Mountain Valerian*
tuberosa H ¼ *Tuberous-rooted Valerian*
pyrenaica H ¼ *Pyrenian Valerian*
calcitrapa H ⊙ *Cut leav'd Valerian*
cornucopiæ H ⊙ *Purple Valerian*
 **Locusta* H ⊙ *Corn Salad or Lamb's Lettuce*
var vesicaria H ⊙ *Bladder cup'd Corn Salad*
var coronata H ⊙ *Coronate Corn Salad*
fibirica H ⊙ *Siberian Valerian*
VARRONIA *curassavica* S ½ *Long spiked Varronia*
VELEZIA *rigida* H ⊙ *Rigid Velezia*
VELLA *Pseudo Cytifus* H ½ *Shrubby Cress Rocket*
 **annua* H ⊙ *Annual Vella or Cress Rocket*
VERATRUM *album* M H ¼ *White Veratrum or Hellebore*
viride H ¼ *Green flower'd Veratrum*
nigrum H ¼ *Dark flower'd Veratrum*
luteum H ¼ *Yellow flower'd Veratrum*
VERBASCUM *ferrugineum* H ¼ *Rusty Mullien*
 **nigrum* H ¼ *Black Mullien*
myconi H ¼ *Borage leav'd Mullien*
 **Thapsus* H ♂ *Great Moth Mullien*
Thapsoides H ♂ *Bastard Mullien*
 **Lychnitis* H ♂ *White Mullien*
var flo parvo H ♂ *Small flower'd Mullien*
phlomoides H ♂ *Woolly Mullien*
phœniceum H ♂ *Purple Mullien*
 **Blattaria* H ♂ *Yellow flower'd Moth Mullien*
 **var flo alba* H ♂ *White flower'd Moth Mullien*
sinuatum H ♂ *Scollop leav'd Mullien*
Osbeckii H ♂ *Great flower'd Mullien*
Boerhaavii H ⊙ *Annual Mullien*
hæmorrhoidale . . . G ♂ *Madeira Mullen*
VERBENA *hastata* H ¼ *Halberd leav'd Vervain*
carolina H ¼ *Carolina Vervain*

- VERBENA**urticifoliaH ½ Nettle leav'd Vervain
 bonariensisH ♂ Cluster flower'd Vervain
 *officinalis.....H ♂ Official Vervain
 supinaH ⊙ Trailing Vervain
 O triphyllaG ½ Sweet scented Vervain
 AubletiaG ♂ Cut leav'd Rose Vervain
 mexicanaS ¼ Mexican Vervain
 nodifloraS ¼ Creeping Vervain
 jamaicensisS ⊙ Jamaica Vervain
 prismaticaS ⊙ Germander leav'd Vervain
 indicaS ⊙ Indian Vervain
VERBESINAgiganteaS ¼ Tree Verbesina
 alataS ¼ Wing stalk'd Verbesina
 nodifloraS ⊙ Sessile flower'd Verbesina
VERONICAsibiricaH ½ Siberian Speedwell
 *fruticulosaH ½ Purple stalk'd evergreen S.
 virginicaH ¼ Virginian white flower'd S.
 var incarnata ..H ¼ Blush flower'd Speedwell
 spuriaH ¼ Bastard Speedwell
 maritimaH ¼ Blue flower'd Sea Speedwell
 var flo alboH ¼ White flower'd Sea Speedwell
 var flo incarnato H ¼ Flesh colour'd Sea Speedwell
 longifoliaH ¼ Long leav'd Speedwell
 incanaH ¼ Hoary Speedwell
 *spicataH ¼ Upright spiked Male Speedwell
 *hybridaH ¼ Welsh Speedwell
 pinnata.....H ¼ Wing leav'd Speedwell
 laciniataH ¼ Jagged leav'd Speedwell
 incisaH ¼ Cut leav'd Speedwell
 officinalisH ¼ Official Speedwell
 aphyllaH ¼ Naked stalk'd Speedwell
 bellidioidesH ¼ Daisy leav'd Speedwell
 *alpinaH ¼ Alpine Speedwell
 saxatilisH ¼ Rock Speedwell
 *serpyllifolia... H ¼ Smooth S. or Paul's Betony
 *Beccabunga M .H ¼ Common Brooklime

- VERONICA** **scutellata* H ¼ Narrow leav'd Water S.
Teucrium H ¼ Hungarian Speedwell
prostrata H ¼ Trailing Speedwell
 **montana* H ¼ Mountain Speedwell
 **Chamædrys* H ¼ Wild Speedwell or Germander
orientalis H ¼ Oriental Speedwell
multifida H ¼ Multifid Speedwell
urticæfolia H ¼ Nettle leav'd Speedwell
latifolia H ¼ Broad leav'd Speedwell
monstrosa H ¼
 **Anagallis* H ○ Long leav'd Water Speedwell
 **agrestis* H ○ Germander Speedwell
 **arvensis* H ○ Corn Speedwell
hederifolia H ○ Ivy leav'd Speedwell
triphyllus H ○ Trifid Speedwell
verna H ○ Spring Speedwell
romana H ○ Roman Speedwell
peregrina H ○ Knot-grass leav'd Speedwell
acinifolia H ○ Basil leav'd Speedwell
decussata G ½ Cross leav'd Speedwell
VIBURNUM *Tinus* H ½ Hairy Laurustinus
var foliis variegat H ½ Variegated Laurustinus
var lucidum H ½ Shining Laurustinus
var virgatum .. H ½ Common Laurustinus
var strictum H ½ Upright Laurustinus
nudum H ½ Oval leav'd Viburnum
Cassinoides H ½ Thick leav'd Viburnum
nitidum H ½ Shining leav'd Viburnum
prunifolium H ½ Plum leav'd Viburnum
Lentago H ½ Pear leav'd Viburnum
dentatum H ½ Shining tooth leav'd Viburnum
var pubescens .. H ½ Downy tooth leav'd Viburnum
 **Lantana* H ½ Common Wayfaring Tree
var grandifolium H ½ Large leav'd Wayfaring Tree
acerifolium H ½ Maple leav'd Viburnum

- VIBURNUM*Opulus.....H h Marsh Viburnum or Gelder Rose
var americana ..H h Red twig'd Marsh Viburnum
var roseaH h Snow-ball V. or Gelder Rose
lævigatumH h Cassioberry Bush
- VICIA*pisiformis.....H 4 Pale flower'd Vetch
dumetorumH 4 Great Wood Vetch
**sylvatica*H 4 Common Wood Vetch
castubicaH 4 Cassubian Vetch
**Cracca*.....H 4 Tufted Vetch
**sepium*H 4 Bush Vetch
ferratifoliaH 4 Notch leav'd Vetch
biennisH 3 Biennial Vetch
nissolianaH 0 Red flower'd Vetch
**fativa*H 0 Common Vetch or Tare
var semine albo..H 0 White seeded Tare
**lathyroides*H 0 Smooth flower'd yellow Vetch
hybridaH 0 Hairy flower'd yellow Vetch
peregrinaH 0 Broad podded Vetch
bengalensisH 0 Bengal Vetch
albaH 0 White Vetch
lutea.....H 0 Yellow Vetch
syriacaH 0 Syrian Vetch
narbonensisH 0 Broad leav'd Vetch
Faba.....H 0 Common Garden Bean
var minor... ..H 0 Horse Bean
- VINCA*minorH h Small Periwinkle
var fol variegat. H h Variegated Periwinkle
var flo pleno ...H h Double Periwinkle
**major*H h Greater Periwinkle
rosea.....S h Madagascar red Periwinkle
var flo carneo...S h Madagascar white Periwinkle
parvifloraS 0 Small flower'd Periwinkle
- VIOLA.....*palmataH 4 Palmated Violet
pedataH 4 Multifid Violet
sagittataH 4 Arrow leav'd Violet
lanceolata.....H 4 Spear leav'd Violet

- VIOLA**.....*obliqua*.....H 2 *Oblique flower'd Violet*
cucullata.....H 2 *Hollow leav'd Violet*
primulifolia.....H 2 *Primrose leav'd Violet*
**hirta*.....H 2 *Hairy Violet*
**palustris*.....H 2 *Marsh Violet*
**odorata* M.....H 2 *Common sweet Violet*
var flo pleno... H 2 *Double purple Violet*
**var flo albo*... H 2 *White flower'd sweet Violet*
var flo albo pleno H 2 *Double white Violet*
var flo rubro... H 2 *Red flower'd sweet Violet*
var flo rubro pleno H 2 *Double red Violet*
**canina*.....H 2 *Dog's Violet*
montana.....H 2 *Mountain Violet*
canadensis.....H 2 *Canadian Violet*
friata.....H 2 *Striated Violet*
pubescens.....H 2 *Downy Violet*
mirabilis... ..H 2 *Broad leav'd Violet*
biflora.....H 2 *Two flower'd Violet*
uniflora.....H 2 *Siberian Violet*
**tricolor*.....H 2 *Pansies or Heart's-ease*
var hortensis... H 2 *Large Garden Heart's-ease*
grandiflora... H 2 *Great yellow Violet*
calcarata.....H 2 *Alpine Violet*
cornuta... ..H 2 *Pyrenean Violet*
arborefcens... G 2 *Shrubby Violet*
VISCUM.....**album*.....H 2 *White Mistletoe*
VITEX.....*Agnus Castus*.. H 2 *Narrow leav'd Chaste-tree*
var latifolia... H 2 *Broad leav'd Chaste-tree*
Negundo.....G 2 *Five leav'd Chaste-tree*
trifolia.....S 2 *Three leav'd Chaste-tree*
VITIS.....*vinifera* M.....H 2 *Common Vine*
Labrusca.....H 2 *Downy leav'd Vine*
vulpina... ..H 2 *Fox Grape*
laciniosa.....H 2 *Parsley leav'd Vine*
arborea.....H 2 *Pepper Vine*

- ULEX***europæusH ½ Common Furze or Whin
*var nanusH ½ Dwarf Furze or Whin
ULMUS*campestris MH ½ Common Elm
var sol variegat. H ½ Variegated Elm
*var strictaH ½ Cornish Elm
*var latifoliaH ½ Witch or Hazel Elm
*var glabraH ½ Smooth Elm
*var fungosaH ½ Dutch Elm
americanaH ½ American red Elm
var albaH ½ American white Elm
var pendulaH ½ Drooping American Elm
nemoralisH ½ Hornbeam leav'd Elm
pumilaH ½ Dwarf Elm
VOLKAMERIA ...aculeataS ½ Prickly Volkameria
inermisS ½ Oval leav'd smooth Volkam.
var longifolia ..S ½ Long leav'd smooth Volkam.
japonicaS ½ Japanese Volkameria
var flo pleno ...S ½ Double Volkameria
URENAlobataS ½ Angular leav'd Urena
sinuataS ½ Cup leav'd Urena
URTICA*dioica MH ¼ Common Nettle
cannabinaH ¼ Hemp leav'd Nettle
gracilisH ¼ Slender stalk'd Nettle
cylindricaH ¼ Cylindrical Nettle
canadensisH ¼ Canada Nettle
*piluliferaH ○ Roman Nettle
DodartiiH ○ Pellitory leav'd Nettle
*urensH ○ Annual Stinging Nettle
niveaG ½ Chinese or white leav'd Nettle
UTRICULARIA...*vulgarisH ¼ Common Hooded Milfoil
*minorH ¼ Lesser Hooded Milfoil
UVULARIAamplexifoliaH ¼ Heart leav'd Uvularia
lanceolataH ¼ Spear leav'd Uvularia
perfoliataH ¼ Perfoliate Uvularia
WACHENDORFIA...thyrsifloraG ¼ Simple stalk'd Wachendorfia
paniculataG ¼ Panicked Wachendorfia

- WALTHERIAamericanaS ♂ *American Waltheria*
 WITHERINGIA...solanaceaS ♀ *Yellow flower'd Witheringia*
 XANTHIUM*strumariumH ☉ *Lesser Xanthium or Burdock*
 fruticosumG ♀ *Shrubby Xanthium*
 orientaleS ☉ *Oriental Xanthium*
 spinofumS ☉ *Spiny Xanthium*
 XERANTHEMUM .annuumH ☉ *Purple annual Xeranthemum*
 var flo alboH ☉ *White annual Xeranthemum*
 var inapertum ..H ☉ *Small flower'd American X.*
 vestitumG ♀ *Upright Xeranthemum*
 speciosissimum ..G ♀ *Sea Xeranthemum*
 proliferumG ♀ *Purple Cape Xeranthemum*
 retortumG ♀ *Trailing Xeranthemum*
 fulgidumG ♀ *Great yellow flower'd Xer.*
 XIMENIAamericanaS ♀ *American Ximenia*
 XYLOPHYLLA ...ramifloraH ♀ *Siberian Xylophylla*
 latifoliaS ♀ *Broad leav'd Sea-side Laurel*
 falcataS ♀ *Narrow leav'd Sea-side L.*
 YUCCAgloriosaH ♀ *Superb Adam's-needle*
 draconisH ♀ *Drooping leav'd Adam's-n.*
 filamentosaH ♀ *Thready Adam's-needle*
 aloifoliaG ♀ *Aloe leav'd Adam's-needle*
 ZAMIApungensG ♀ *Needle Zamia*
 CycadisG ♀ *Entire narrow leav'd Zamia*
 var fol trispinosis G ♀ *Trifid narrow leav'd Zamia*
 furfuraceaS ♀ *Broad leav'd Zamia*
 integrifoliaS ♀ *Dwarf Zamia*
 debilisS ♀ *Long leav'd Zamia*
 ZANNICHELLIA.*palustrisH ☉ *Marsh Zannichellia*
 ZANTHORHIZA ..apifoliaH ♀ *Parsley leav'd Zanthorhiza*
 ZANTHOXYLUM .Clava Herculis H ♀ *Common Toothach-tree*
 fraxinifolium ..H ♀ *Ash leav'd Toothach-tree*
 ZEAMaysH ☉ *Indian Corn*
 ZINNIApauciflora ...H ☉ *Yellow Zinnia*
 multifloraH ☉ *Red Zinnia*

ENUMERATION.

187

- ZIZIPHORA..... acinoidesH 4 Thyme leav'd Ziziphora
 capitataH 0 Oval leav'd Ziziphora
 tenuiorH 0 Spear leav'd Ziziphora
 hispanicaH 0
 ZYGOPHYLLUM .Fabago.....H 4 Common Bean-caper
 cordifoliumG 2 Heart leav'd Bean-caper
 maculatumG 2 Spotted leav'd Bean-caper
 Morgfana.....G 2 Four leav'd Bean-caper
 infuave.....G 2 Unpleasant Bean-caper
 sessilifoliumG 2 Rough capsuled Bean-caper
 albumS 2 White Bean-caper

FINIS.

ERRATA.

Page	Line	
2	17 and 19	for yerroo read yarrow
15	12	for anfarina read Asarina
16	2	for chalpenfe read chalepense
27	2	for BIGONIA read BEGONIA
28	15	for nudiflora read nodiflora
53	34	for suecica read sericea
59	23	for borida read horrida
64	4	for Media read Meadia
72	3	for canyzoides read conyzoides
75	27	for riligiosa read religiosa
86	29	for spondylium read Sphondylium
105	34	for redivica read rediviva
108	19	for aegyia read aegyptia
110	26	for MONISPERNUM read MENISPERMUM
113	11	for Pyracanta read Pyracantha
120	6	for multiffima read mitiffima
129	3 and 4	for PHALLANDRIUM read PHELLANDRIUM
148	5	for demascena read damascena
179	24	for Arctostaphylos read Arctostaphylos

ENUMERATION

scutellaria H. J. ...
capitata H. J. ...
tenax H. J. ...
hippurica H. J. ...
Common Bean-caper H. J. ...
capitata G. J. ...
maculata G. J. ...
Morisonii G. J. ...
inflata G. J. ...
testiculatum G. J. ...
altum S. J. ...



1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

INDEX

OF

ENGLISH NAMES.

A

ABELE Tree	Page 136
Acacia	81, 146
Aconite	86
Adam's Needle	186
Adder's Tongue	120
African Bladder-nut	149
African Blue Lily	4
African Flea-bane	172
African Marygold	172
African Ragwort	122
Agrimony	4, 28
Alaternus	144
Alder	28
Alexanders	165
Alexandrian Laurel	150
Alligator Pear	101
Alseed	44, 103
Allspice	34
Almond Tree	10
Aloe	7
Althæa-frutex	87
Amber Tree	14
American Cowslip	64
American Earth-nut	17
Amethyst	10
Angelica Tree	17
Anise	131
Aniseed Tree	93
Anotta	28
Apple Tree	141
Apricot Tree	140
Arbor-vitæ Tree	174
Archangel	98
Arrow-head	151
Asfart	135
Artichoke	59
Asarabacca	20
Ash	76
Asp Tree	136

Asphodel	Page 21
Assafœtida	75
Avens	80
Auricula	138
Autumnal Narcissus	9
Awl-wort	171

B

Balm	Page 110
Balm of Gilead	65
Balsam	93
Balsam of Capevi	53
Balsam Tree	49
Bambos-cane	20
Banana Tree	115
Barbadoes Cherry	107
Barbadoes Gooseberry	33
Barbadoes Wild Olive	29
Barley	89
Barren-wort	67
Bafe Horehound	170
Basil	118, 175
Bastard Alkanet	104
Bastard Balm	110
Bastard Cabbage Tree	79
Bastard Cedar	40
Bastard Cinnamon	
Tree	101
Bastard Crefs	174
Bastard Daisy	27
Bastard Feverfew	124
Bastard Gentian	154
Bastard Hare's-ear	130
Bastard Hatchet Vetch	28
Bastard Hemp	61
Bastard Jesuit's Bark	
Tree	196
Bastard Indigo	10

Cc

Bastard Knot-grafs	Page 54
Bastard Lupine	176
Bastard Orpine	11
Bastard Pimpernel	42
Bastard Plantain	86, 103
Bastard Saffron	39
Bastard Vetch	128
Bay	101
Bead-tree	110
Bean	183
Bean-caper	186
Bean Trefoil	11
Bear-berry	17
Bear's-breech	1
Bear's-ear	138
Bear's-ear Sanicle	54
Bear's-foot	86
Beech Tree	74
Beet	27
Bell-flower	34
Benjamin Tree	100
Bent-grafs	4
Berberry	27
Berry-bearing Alder	144
Betony	27
Bilberry	179
Bind-weed	51
Birch Tree	27
Bird Cherry-tree	139
Bird's-foot	121
Bird's-foot Trefoil	105
Bird's-tongue	160
Birchwort	18
Bishop's-weed	10
Bistort	135
Bitter-crefs	36
Bitter-Vetch	122
Black Bindweed	135
Black Briony	172

INDEX.

Black Horehound	26	Canary Bell-flower	36	Clown's Allheal	170
Black Master-wort	24	Candlebury Myrtle	116	Club-moss	106
Bladder-nut	170	Candy-tuft	92	Club-rush	157
Bladder-fenna	50	Cane	20	Cob-nut	54
Bladder Hibiscus	87	Cape After	46	Cockle	4
Blea-berry	179	Cape Diosma	132	Cock's-comb	4
Blessed Thistle	42	Cape Jasmine	78	Cock's-foot Grass	61
Blite	9	Cape Phillyrea	39	Cocoa-nut Tree	50
Blood-wort	153	Caper-bush	36	Cocoa Plumb Tree	45
Blue-bottle	42	Cardoon	59	Coddled Corn Violet	35
Bog-rush	156	Caraway	39	Coffee Tree	50
Bonduc	84	Carnation	62	Colewort	55
Borage	29	Carob Tree	43	Colt's-foot	178
Borecole	29	Carrot	61	Columbine	16
Box	32	Cashew-nut	11	Comfrey	171
Box-thorn	106	Cassava-nut	92	Contrayerva	64
Brake	141	Cassioberry Bush	183	Coral-wort	62, 71
Bramble	149	Catalpa	28	Coriander	53
Brasiletto	33	Catchfly	58, 106, 162	Cork Tree	142
Bread Fruit Tree	30	Caterpillar	157	Cornelian Cherry	53
Briony	30	Catmint	117	Corn-flag	81
Broccoli	29	Cat's-tail	179	Corn Marygold	45
Broome-grafs	30	Cat's-tail Grass	129	Corn Salad	180
Brooklime	181	Cat-thyme	173	Cost-mary	172
Broom	78, 168	Cauliflower	29	Cotton-grafs	70
Broom Rape	122	Cedar	96	Cotton Tree	83
Buck-bean	111	Cedar of Libanon	131	Cotton Thistle	120
Buckthorn	144	Celandine	44, 143	Couch-grafs	178
Buck Wheat	135	Celery	16	Cow-itch	64
Bugle	5	Centaury	41	Cow Parsnip	86
Buglofs	11, 104	Cereus	33	Cowslip	138
Bull-rush	157	Chamomile	13	Cow-weed	43
Burdock	17	Charlock	163	Cow-wheat	109
Burnett	137	Chaste Tree	184	Crab Tree	141
Burnett Saxifrage	131, 153	Chaw Stick	83	Crane's-bill	70, 79
Bur-reed	168	Cherry Tree	140	Crefs	102
Butcher's-broom	150	Chervil	156	Crefs-rocket	180
Butter-bur	179	Chestnut Tree	74	Crofs-wort	179
Butter-wort	131	Chick Pea	46	Crow-berry	66
Button-tree	51	Chickweed	8	Crowfoot	143
Button-weed	169	Chinese After	23	Crown Imperial	76
Button-wood	42	Chinese Laurel	171	Cuckold Nut	54
		Chinese Gilder Rose	90	Cucumber	58
		Chinquapine	74	Cudweed	76
		Chocolate-nut Tree	174	Cumin	58
		Christmas Rose	86	Currant	146
		Christ's-thorn	144	Custard App'le	13
		Cicely	156	Cyperus-grafs	157
		Cinnamon Tree	101	Cyprefs Tree	58
		Citron	48		
		Cinquefoil	50, 137		
		Chives	6		
		Clary	152		
		Cleavers	78		
		Clove Pink	62		
		Clover	176		

C

Cabbage	29
Cabbage Tree	17
Calabash Tree	57
Calamint	110
Calathian Violet	79
Calf's-snout	16
Caltrops	176
Camphire Tree	100
Campion	57
Canary-grafs	128

D

Daffodil	117
Daisy	27
Dame's Violet	87

INDEX.

Dandelion.	101
Darnel-grass	104
Date Palm-tree	130
Date-plumb	63
Day Lily	86
Deadly Carrot	174
Deadly Nightshade	25
Dead-nettle	77, 99
Devil in a Bush	118
Dewberry	149
Dill	13
Dittany	121
Dock	150
Dodder	59
Dog's-bane	16
Dog's Mercury	111
Dog's-tail Grass	59
Dog's-tooth Violet	72
Dogwood	53
Dove's-foot	80
Dragon	19, 65
Dragon's Head	65
Dragon Tree	64
Dropwort	169
Duck's-foot	134
Duck's-meat	101
Dumb-cane	19
Dyer's-weed	144
Dyer's-wood	95

E

Earth-nut	31
Ebony	65
Egg-plant	165
Elder	153
Elecampane	94
Elephant's-foot	66
Elm	185
Enchanters Nightshade	46
Endive	46
Eryngo	71
Ethiopian Sour-gourd	3
Everlasting	82
Everlasting-pea	99
Eye-bright	74

F

Fair Maid of France	143
Fan-palm	43, 54, 174
Feather-grass	171
Fennel	13
Fennel-flower	118

Fenugreek	177
Fescue-grass	75
Feferfew	109
Fever-root	178
Fiddle-wood	48
Field Madder	161
Fig Marygold	111
Fig Tree	75
Figwort	157
Filbert	54
Fir Tree	131
Flax	113
Flea-bane	52, 94
Flix-weed	164
Flos Adonis	3
Flower-de-luce	94
Flower-fence	134
Flowering-fern	122
Flowering Rush	32
Fly Honey-suckle	84
Fool's Parsley	4
Forked Fern	3
Fox-glove	63
Fox Grape	184
Fox-tail Grass	8
Fraxinella	62
French Marygold	172
Fresh-water Soldier	171
Friar's Cowl	19
Fritillary	72, 76
Fringe Tree	45
Frog-bit	90
Frog Orchis	154
Fumitory	77
Furze	185
Fustick-wood	115

G

Galangale	98
Garlick	6
Gelder Rose	183
Gentiana	79
Geranium	126
Germander	173
Gigantic Fennel	75
Gillyflower	44
Ginger	10
Ginfeing	123
Gladwin	95
Glaswort	151
Globe Amaranth	83
Globe-flower	178
Globe Thistle	65
Goat's-beard	175

C c 2

Golden-rod	165
Golden-rod Tree	29
Golden Samphire	94
Golden Saxifrage	46
Golden Thistle	157
Gold-plant	25
Gold of Pleasure	115
Goldy-locks	45, 143
Gooseberry	146
Goose-corn	96
Goose-foot	44
Gourd	58
Gout-weed	3
Grains of Paradise	10
Grass of Parnassus	124
Grass Vetch	99
Gromwell	104
Greek Valerian	134
Ground Ivy	81
Groundsel	160
Guava	140
Guinea Hen-weed	128
Guinea Aloe	6
Gum Succory	45

H

Hair-grass	5
Halbert-weed	34
Hard-grass	3, 148
Hare Bells	80
Hare's-ear	31
Hare's-foot Fern	176
Hart-wort	175
Hart's-tongue	21
Hatchet Vetch	54
Hawkweed	56, 88
Hawthorn	56
Hazel	54
Heart's-ease	184
Heart-leaf	36
Heath	67
Hedge-hyssop	83
Hedge-mustard	71
Hedge-nettle	170
Hellebore	86, 180
Helleborine	161
Hemlock	51
Hemp	36
Hemp Agrimony	72
Henbane	90
Henbit	99
Hepatica	12
Herb-bennet	80
Herb-christopher	3

INDEX.

Herb Paris	124	Irish Heath	11	Logwood	84
Herb Robert	80	Iron-wood	162	London-pride	155
Hibiscus	1	Iron-wort	162	Loose-strife	107
Hickery	96	Judas Tree	43	Lovage	102
Hip Tree	148	Juniper	96	Love-apple	165
Hog Plumb	170	Ivy	85	Love-lies-Bleeding	9
Hogweed	29			Louse-wort	125
Holly	93			Lucern	109
Holly-hock	6	K		Lung-wort	141
Honesty	105			Lupine	106
Hone-wort	164	Kidney-bean	128	Lychnidea	130
Honey-flower	110	Kidney-bean Tree	81	Lyme-grafs	66
Honey-fuckle	104	Kidney-wort	154		
Honey-wort	43	King's Spear	21	M	
Hooded Milfoil	185	Knapweed	41		
Hop	89	Knawel	157		
Hornbeam	38	Knot-grafs	93, 135	Macaw Tree	50
Horn'd Poppy	44, 81			Macedonian Parsley	30
Horn'd Rampion	131	L		Madder	149
Hornwort	43			Mad-wort	8
Horfe Chesnut	4	Laburnum	60	Mahogany Tree	171
Horfe-eye Bean	64	Lac Tree	145	Maidenhair	3, 21
Horfe-radish	59	Ladies Bedstraw	77	Maidenhair Tree	80
Horfe-thoe Vetch	89	Ladies Mantle	6	Maiden Plumb	51
Horfe-tail	67	Ladies Slipper	60	Malabar Nightshade	26
Hottentot Cherry	39, 40	Ladies Smock	36	Malabar Nut	97
Hound's-tongue	59	Ladies Traces	120	Mallow	108
Houfeleek	159	Lamb's Lettuce	179	Mammee	108
Humble Plant	114	Larch Tree	132	Manchineel Tree	89
Hyacinth	89	Larkspur	62	Mandrake	25
Hyffop	92	Laffer-wort	99	Mango Tree	108
		Lavender	100	Maple	1
I		Lavender Cotton	153	Mare's-tail	89
Jaca Tree	19	Laurel	101	Marjoram	121
Jack in a Box	87	Laurustinus	182	Marfh Cinquefoil	50
Jacoea	160	Lead-wort	133	Marfh Mallow	8
Jamaica Birch-tree	31	Leather-wood	64	Marfh Marygold	34
Jamaica Dogwood	132	Lee-chee	154	Marfh Ophrys	107
Jamaica Pepper	116	Leek	6	Marfh Trefoil	111
Japan Rose	34	Lemon Tree	48	Marum	173
Jasmine	92	Lentil	71	Marvel of Peru	113
Jce-plant	113	Leopard's-bane	64	Marygold	34
Jerusalem Artichoke	85	Laffer Burdock	186	Master-wort	93
Indian Arrow-root	108	Lettuce	98	Maftick Tree	132
Indian Corn	186	Lilac	171	Mat-grafs	117
Indian Crefs	178	Lily	9, 102	Maudlin	2
Indian Fig	33	Lily of the Valley	51	May-apple	134
Indian Laurel	100, 140	Lily Thorn	40	May-weed	14
Indian Millet	89	Lime Tree	48, 175	Meadow-grafs	133
Indian Oak	172	Lion's-leaf	101	Meadow Rue	173
Indian Reed	20, 36	Lion's-tail	129	Meadow Saffron	50
Indian Shot	36	Liquorice	82	Meadow Saxifrage	161
Indigo	93	Lizard's-tail	154	Meadow-sweet	169
Job's Tears	50	Loblolly Bay	83	Medick	109
Jonquil	117	Locuft Tree	90	Medlar	113
				Melic-grafs	110
				Melilot Trefoil	176

INDEX.

Melon	58	Oat-grafs	25	Plowman's-spiknard	52
Melon Thistle	33	Oily-grain	161	Plumb Tree	140
Mercury	111	Old Man's Beard	80	Poet's Caffia	122
Mezerion	61	Oleander	117	Poifon-oak	145
Mignonette	144	Oleafter	66	Poifon-nut	171
Milfoil	2	Olive	119	Poley	173
Milk Parsley	159	Onion	6	Polypody	135
Milk Vetch	23	Orache	25	Pomegranate Tree	141
Milk-wort	134	Orange Apocynum	20	Pompion	58
Millet-grafs	113	Orange Tree	48	Pondweed	136
Millet	89	Orpine	158	Poplar Tree	136
Mint	110	Ofier Willow	151	Poppy	124
Miffeltoe	184	Ox-eye	31	Portugal Laurel	140
Molucca Balm	115	Ox-eye Daify	45	Potatoe	165
Moly	6	Ox-lip	138	Prickly Poppy	18
Money-wort	107	Ox-tongue	131	Primrofe	138
Monkey-flower	114			Prince's-feather	9
Moon-feed	110	P		Privet	102
Moon-wort	122			Pumpkin	58
Mofchatel	3			Purflane	136
Moth Mullien	180	Pæony	123	Purflane Tree	136
Mother of Thyme	174	Palm	39	Pyracantha	113
Mother-wort	101	Palma Chrifti	146		
Mountain Afh	168	Panic-grafs	123	Q	
Mountain Ebony	26	Panfies	184	Quaking-grafs	30
Moufe-ear	88	Papaw Tree	38	Quill-wort	95
Moufe-ear Chickweed	42	Parsley	16	Quince Tree	142
Moufe-tail	116	Parsley Piert	16		
Mudwort	103	Parnip	125	R	
Mugwort	19	Paffion-flower	125		
Mulberry Tree	115	Paul's Betony	181		
Mullein	180	Pea	132		
Mustard	163	Peach Tree	10		
Myrtle	116	Pearl-wort	151	Radifh	143
Myrtle-leav'd Sumach	53	Pear Tree	141	Rag-wort	46
Myrrh	156	Pellitory	13, 124	Rampions	35
		Penny-wort	90	Rape	29
N		Pepper	132	Rafpberry	149
Navelwort	54	Pepper-grafs	131	Red-wood	127
Newew	29	Pepper-wort	101	Reed-grafs	20
Nectarine Tree	10	Periwinkle	183	Reed-mace	179
Nettle	185	Peruvian Maffick-tree	158	Reft-harrow	119
Nettle Tree	41	Petty-whin	78	Rhubarb	145, 150
New Jerfey Tea	40	Phyfic-nut	92	Rice	122
Nicker Tree	84	Pick-tooth	61	Rocamboles	6
Nighthade	165	Pigeon Pea	61	Rocket	37
Nipple-wort	99	Pilewort	143	Rock-rofe	46
Nut Tree	54	Pimpernel	11, 107	Rofe	147
		Pinafter	131	Rofebay	117
		Pine-apple	30	Rofe Champion	4
O		Pine Tree	131	Rofe of Jericho	11
Oak Tree	142	Pink	62	Rofemary	148
Oat	25	Piftachia Tree	132	Rofe-root	145
		Plane Tree	133	Rough Bindweed	165
		Plantain	132	Royal Bay	100
		Plantain Tree	115	Rue	151

INDEX.

Rupture-wort	Page 89	Service Tree	Page 168	Stichwort	Page 171
Ruih	96	Shaddock Tree	48	Stock	43
Rye	158	Shallot	7	Stone-crop	158
Rye-grafs	104	Sheep's Scabious	92	Storax	171
S		Shepherd's-needle	156	Strawberry	76
Sacred-herb	118	Shepherd's-purse	174	Strawberry Blite	29
Sage	152	Shrubby Horfe-tail	66	Strawberry Tree	17
St. Andrew's Crofs	20	Shrubby St Peterswort	105	Succory	46
St. Barnaby's Thistle	42	Shrubby Trefoil	140	Sugar-cane	150
St. Foin	85	Sidefaddle-flower	154	Sulphur-wort	128
St. John's Bread	43	Silk Cotton	29	Sultan	42
St. John's-wort	91	Skirret	165	Sumach	53, 145
St. Peter's-wort	91	Slipper-wort	34	Summer Cyprefs	44
Sallow	151	Sloe Tree	140	Sun-dew	65
Salt-wort	151	Smallage	16	Sun-flower	85
Samphire	57, 65	Snail Medick	109	Swallow-wort	20
Sand-box Tree	89	Snake-gourd	176	Sweet Alysson	9
Sand-wort	17	Snake-weed	135	Sweet-briar	148
Sanicle	87, 153	Snap-dragon	15	Sweet-bay	100
Sapota	2	Sneeze-wort	2	Sweet-flag	3
Sarfaparilla	165	Snow-berry	45	Sweet-gale	116
Saffra Tree	100	Snow-drop	77	Sweet-pea	100
Satyrium	154	Snow-drop Tree	84	Sweet-sultan	42
Savanna-flower	65	Snow-flake	102	Sweet-weed	36
Sauce-alone	71	Soap berry	154	Sweet-william	62
Savin	96	Soap-wort	154	Sweet-willow	151
Savory	154, 175	Soft-grafs	89	Sycamore	1
Savoy	29	Solomon's Seal	51	Syrian Rue	126
Saw-wort	161	Sorrel	150	Syringa	129
Saxifrage	154	Sour-fop	13	T	
Scabious	155	Southernwood	18	Tacamahac	136
Scarlet Cardinal	104	South-Sea Tea	93	Tallow Tree	57
Scorpion-grafs	116	Sowbane	44	Tamarind Tree	172
Scorpion Senna	44	Sow-thistle	167	Tamarisk	172
Screw Tree	86	Spanish Hedge-nettle	138	Tansy	172
Scull-cap	158	Sparrow-wort	125	Tare	71, 183
Scunk	138	Spearmint	143	Tarragon	19
Scurvy-grafs	50	Speedwell	181	Tea Tree	174
Sea Buckthorn	89	Spider-wort	14, 175	Teak-wood	172
Sea Cale	55	Spignel	4, 24	Teafel	63
Sea Daffodil	123	Spinach	169	Thistle	37
Sea Holly	71	Spindle Tree	72	Thorn-apple	61
Sea Lavender	170	Spleen-wort	22	Thrift	170
Sea Milkwort	81	Spurge	71	Throat-wort	175
Sea Purslane	25	Spurge Laurel	62	Thyme	174
Sea-side Grape	50	Spurrey	18, 169	Tick-seed	53
Sea-side Laurel	186	Squill	156	Til	101
Self-heal	139	Squinancy-wort	21	Toad-flax	15
Sengreen	154	Squirting Momordica	115	Tobacco	118
Senna	39	Staff Tree	40	Toothach Tree	186
Sensative Fern	119	Star Apple	46	Tooth-wort	62
Sensative Plant	114	Star-headed Chickweed	34	Torch-thistle	33
Septfoil	175	Star of Bethlehem	121	Tormentil	175
		Star Thistle	42		
		Star-wort	22		
		Staveacre	62		

INDEX.

Tower Mustard	Page 178
Treacle Mustard	49
Tree Mallow	100
Tree Primrose	119
Trefoil	11, 176
True-love	124
Tree Orpine	172
Trumpet-flower	28
Tuberoſe	134
Tulip	178
Tulip Tree	104
Tupelo	113
Turmeric	58
Turnip	29
Turnſole	86
Turpentine Tree	132
Tutſan	90
Twayblade	120

V

Valerian	179
Varniſh Tree	145
Venus's Fly-trap	163
Venus's Looking-glaſs	34
Venus's Navel-wort	59
Vernal-graſs	14
Vervain	180
Vetch	14, 183
Vetchling	99
Vine	184
Violet	183
Viper's Bugloſs	65
Viper's-graſs	157
Virginian Gelder-roſe	169
Virgin's Bower	48

W

Wake Robin	Page 19
Wall-creſs	16
Wall-cabbage	29
Wall-flower	43
Wall Navelwort	54
Wall Pepper	159
Wall Rue	21
Walnut Tree	96
Water-caltrops	176
Water-chickweed	115
Water-creſs	164
Water-dropwort	118
Water Gladiole	104
Water Hemlock	46
Water-leaf	90
Water Lily	113
Water Milfoil	116
Water Parſnip	164
Water Pepper	135
Water Pimpernel	153
Water Plantain	6
Water Purlane	128
Water Radish	164
Water Rocket	164
Water Violet	89
Water-wort	66
Way-faring Tree	182
Way Thistle	161
Wheat	178
Wheat-graſs	178
Whin	185
White Beam Tree	56
White Cedar	58
White Hellebore	180
White Horehound	108

Whitlow-graſs	Page 64, 155
Whortle-berry	179
Wild Baſil	49
Wild Bugloſs	107
Wild Chervil	43
Wild Cumin	98
Wild Endive	46
Wild Germander	182
Wild Liquorice	1
Wild Plantain	86
Wild Pine	30
Wild Rocket	29
Wild Service	56
Wild Senna	39
Willow	151
Willow-herb	107
Winter-berry	138
Winter Cherry	130, 165
Winter-green	141
Witch Hazel	84
Woad	95
Wolf's-bane	2
Woodbine	105
Woodroof	21
Wood Sage	173
Wood Sorrel	123
Worm-graſs	169
Wormwood	19

Y

Yam	63
Yarrow	2
Yellow Rattle	145
Yellow-wort	45
Yew Tree	172

FINIS.

W

A circular ink stamp from the British Museum. The words "BRITISH" and "MUSEUM" are curved along the top and bottom edges respectively. In the center, the date "15 JY 89" is stamped. There are small dots separating the top and bottom text from the central date.

